

## Infectious Diseases and their Eradication

**World Eradication of Infectious Diseases.**  
By E. Harold Hinman, Ph.D., M.D., M.P.H.,  
F.A.C.P., F.I.C.S.(Hon.). (Pp. 223 + x.  
\$8.50.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C.  
Thomas. 1966.

The control of infectious diseases in developed countries has not necessarily made any great change in the global picture, and rapid transport has increased the risk of disease spreading from underdeveloped countries. If for no other grounds than expediency, world eradication of infectious disease has become a matter of international concern. This book surveys the problems.

The first half of the book concerns malaria, and all the problems of eradication are considered in detail from the major one of finance to the minor but no less important one of right of entry into houses for spraying. The author regards final eradication as attainable provided national leaders co-operate and enough money is made available

without exasperating restrictions. The eradication of smallpox is a simpler matter, for there are no complex biological and ecological problems to solve; the keys to success are finance and education. Yellow fever could be eradicated from the Americas, except for some jungle areas, by 1970, but the outlook in Africa is less hopeful. Success in the eradication of poliomyelitis from many areas has been spectacular. This has resulted from the ease of giving the oral vaccine and from the interest of the peoples concerned. Measles could be eradicated fairly easily if such interest could be aroused. Tuberculosis, being a chronic disease, is more difficult to tackle, but the author finds that eradication in America is possible, though it may take several decades to achieve.

The criteria for selecting a disease for world eradication are listed in chapter 15. Technological procedures must be available and acceptable, the disease must be serious both to the individual patient and to the community, there must be sufficient skilled personnel to do the work, there must be international concern, and there must be adequate financial resources.

The author states in the introduction that the book is aimed at public health officials and administrators who have to take top-level decisions rather than at technicians who have to carry out the work in the field. In the main he achieves his aim, though here and there, as when he gives doses of anti-malarial drugs, he seems to lose sight of it. There is a vast amount of information in the book, though most of it would presumably already be known to top-level medical administrators.

The book should appeal to any doctor with enough vision to see beyond his own immediate practice. In spite of the interest of the subject it is not an easy book to read, for the author's style is heavy. He talks, for example, of "the destruction and the renaissance of endemicity" and of diseases "threatening menacingly." His final chapter is headed "Summarization" when surely "Summary" would do. This is a pity, for the book is otherwise one to excite the imagination. There is a useful selective bibliography.

A. B. CHRISTIE.

## Books Received

*Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received.*

**Basic Endocrinology.** 2nd edition. By J. H. U. Brown, Ph.D., and S. B. Barker, Ph.D. (Pp. 218 + x; illustrated. 36s.) Oxford: Blackwell. 1967.

**Early Childhood Autism.** Clinical, Educational, and Social Aspects. Edited by J. K. Wing. (Pp. 333 + xiii. 45s.) Oxford: Pergamon. 1967.

**A Summary of Psychiatry.** By Alexander Elkes, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M., and J. G. Thorpe, Ph.D., Dip.Psych. (Pp. 143. 13s. 6d.) London: Faber & Faber. 1967.

**Auscultation of the Heart.** 2nd edition. By Abe Ravin, M.D. (Pp. 242; illustrated. 60s.) London: Lloyd-Luke. 1967.

**Dizziness and Vertigo.** Diagnosis and Treatment. Edited by Martin Spector, M.D. (Pp. 299 + xi; illustrated. \$17.75.) New York and London: Grune & Stratton. 1967.

**Biochemical Factors in Alcoholism.** Edited by Roger P. Maickel. (Pp. 256 + xi; illustrated. 80s.) Oxford: Pergamon. 1967.

**Orale Diabetestherapie.** By Professor Hans Haller and Professor Stanley Ernest Strauzenberg. (Pp. 556 + xv; illustrated. £5 15s. 1d.) Leipzig: Georg Thieme. 1967.

**The Eye in Childhood.** By the Ophthalmologic Staff of the Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto. (Pp. 537 + xvi; illustrated. £9 8s.) London: Lloyd-Luke. 1967.

**Locomotion from Pre- to Post-natal Life.** By André-Thomas and S. Autgaerden. (Pp. 90; illustrated. 27s. 6d.) London: Developmental Medical and Child Neurology. 1967.

**Out-Patient Treatment of Alcoholism.** A Study of Outcome and its Determinants. By Donald L. Gerard, M.D., and Gerhart Saenger, Ph.D. (Pp. 249 + xviii. 60s.) London: Oxford University Press. 1967.

**Malaria in Tanzania.** By David F. Clyde, B.A., M.D., Ch.M., Ph.D., D.T.M.&H. (Pp. 167 + xi. 35s.) London: Oxford University Press. 1967.

**Osler's Textbook Revisited.** Reprint of Selected Sections with Commentaries. Edited by A. McGehee Harvey and Victor A. McKusick. (Pp. 361 + xi. \$6.75.) New York: Appleton-Century-Crofts. 1967.

**Modern Trends in Anaesthesia—3.** Aspects of Metabolism and Pulmonary Ventilation. Edited by Frankis T. Evans, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., F.F.A.R.C.S., and T. Cecil Gray, M.D., F.F.A.R.C.S., Hon.F.F.A.R.A.C.S., Hon.F.F.A.R.C.S.I. (Pp. 294 + viii; illustrated. 75s.) London: Butterworth. 1967.

**Metabolic Derangements in Gastrointestinal Surgery.** By Brvan N. Brooke, M.D., M.Chir., F.R.C.S., and Geoffrey Slaney, M.S.(Illinois), Ch.M., F.R.C.S. (Pp. 169 + xi; illustrated. \$8.00.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1967.

**Modern Trends in Neurology—4.** Edited by Denis Williams, C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (Pp. 293 + ix; illustrated. 75s.) London: Butterworth. 1967.

**Practical Management of the Elderly.** By W. Ferguson Anderson, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Glasg., Edin., Lond.). (Pp. 304 + vii; illustrated. 50s.) Oxford: Blackwell. 1967.

**Carleton's Histological Technique.** 4th edition. Revised and rewritten by R. A. B. Drury, M.A., D.M.(Oxon.), F.C.Path., and E. A. Wallington, F.I.M.L.T. (Pp. 432 + ix; illustrated. 60s.) London: Oxford University Press. 1967.

**Huang Ti Nei Ching Su Wen.** The Yellow Emperor's Classic of Internal Medicine. New Edition. By Ilza Veith. (Pp. 260 + xv; illustrated. 64s.) London: Cambridge University Press. 1967.

**A Happier Sex Life.** A Guide to Married Life. By Dr. Sha Kokken. (Pp. 188 + 32 illustrations. 45s.) London: Souvenir Press. 1967.

**The Art of Predictive Medicine.** Symposium. Edited by Webster L. Marker, M.D., and George R. Cowgill, Ph.D., Sc.D.(Hon.). (Pp. 358 + xvii; illustrated. \$15.75.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1967.

**Shock.** Chemistry, Physiology, and Therapy. By William C. Shoemaker, M.D. (Pp. 306 + xviii; illustrated. \$11.50.) Springfield, Illinois: Charles C. Thomas. 1967.

**Therapie der Hautkrankheiten.** Ein Lehrbuch für die Praxis. By Professor G. W. Korting. (Pp. 279 + xv; illustrated. DM. 58.) Stuttgart: F. K. Schattauer. 1967.

**Histopathologie.** Lehrbuch und Atlas für Studierende und Ärzte. By Professor W. Sandritter. (Pp. 305 + xvi; illustrated. DM. 79.) Stuttgart: F. K. Schattauer. 1967.

**Dying.** By John Hinton. (Pp. 208. 3s. 6d.) Harmondsworth, Middlesex. 1967.

**Enzyme Kinetics.** A Learning Program for Students of the Biological and Medical Sciences. By Halvor N. Christensen, Ph.D., and Graham A. Palmer, Ph.D. (Pp. 124 + viii. £1 4s. 6d.) London: W. B. Saunders. 1967.

**The Nature of Childhood Autism.** By Gerald O'Gorman, M.R.C.P., D.P.M. (Pp. 134 + vii. 30s.) London: Butterworth. 1967.

**Gastrin.** Conference, Los Angeles, 1964. Edited by Morton I. Grossman. (Pp. 351 + xi; illustrated. 86s.) London: Butterworth. 1967.

**Modern Trends in Medical Virology—1.** Edited by R. B. Heath, M.D., and A. P. Waterson, M.D., M.R.C.P. (Pp. 231 + viii; illustrated. 65s.) London: Butterworth. 1967.

**The Two Pillars of Charing Cross.** The Story of a Famous Hospital. By R. J. Minney. (Pp. 235 + xiv; illustrated. 36s.) London: Cassell. 1967.

**Progress in Hematology.** Vol. 5. Edited by Elmer B. Brown, M. Brown, M.D. (Pp. 399 + viii; illustrated. \$16.75.) London: Grune & Stratton. 1967.

**An Introduction to Medical Genetics.** 4th edition. By J. A. Fraser Roberts, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (Pp. 290 + xii; illustrated. 38s. Paper 25s.) London: Oxford University Press. 1967.

**Spezielle Pathologische Anatomie.** Vol. 5. By F. Henschen and B. Maegraith. (Pp. 586 + xx; illustrated. DM. 96.) Berlin, Heidelberg, and New York: Springer. 1966.

**When a Child is Different.** A Basic Guide for Parents and Friends of Mentally Retarded Children. By Dr. Maria Egg. (Pp. 155. 25s.) London: George Allen & Unwin. 1967.

448.8  
B 77

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE  
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL LIBRARY  
JUL 3 1967  
CURRENT SERIAL RECORDS



Editor

**MARTIN WARE, M.B., F.R.C.P.**

Deputy Editors

**T. D. V. SWINSCOW, M.Sc., M.B., B.S.**

**J. G. THWAITES, M.B., B.S.**

## INDEX

VOLUME I, 1967

JANUARY TO MARCH

Vol. 1. 1967

Brit. med. J. Index

Quarterly. Price 7s. 6d.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1 TEL: EUSon 4499

### KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the first volume for 1967.

Date of Issue		Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
Jan.	7	...	1- 62	...	1- 8
"	14	...	63-122	...	9-12
"	21	...	123-184	...	13-24
"	28	...	185-250	...	25-30
Feb.	4	...	251-316	...	31-38
"	11	...	317-378	...	39-48
"	18	...	379-444	...	49-58
"	25	...	445-514	...	59-64
Mar.	4	...	515-580	...	65-68
"	11	...	581-646	...	69-70
"	18	...	647-708	...	71-82
"	25	...	709-770	...	83-88

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1967

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The Supplement Index follows on page 25.

## A

- ABBOTT, P. H.: Preventing pressure sores, 1, 698 (C)
- ABDOMEN  
Abdominal pain, acute, in childhood (H. S. Winsey and P. F. Jones), 1, 653 (O), 648 (L)
- ABERDEEN  
Royal Infirmary: treatment of breast cancer at. *See under* Breast cancer  
University, 1, 62, 316, 378, 768  
University: postgraduate medical library, 1, 314
- ABNORMALITIES, CONGENITAL. *See also* individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents  
*Advances in Teratology*. Vol. 1, edited by D. H. M. Woollam, 1, 229
- ABORTION  
Criminal, injury to small bowel during, 1, 52 (C)  
Law: *Abortion and the Law*, by B. M. Dickens, 1, 228  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's), 1, 113 (C), 121, 173 (C), 236 (C), 299 (C), 311 (P), 374 (P), 426 (C), 433 (C), 439 (P), 502 (C), 512 (P), 519 (L), 577 (P), 706 (P), 758 (C), 767 (P)  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): abortion in private practice, 1, 706 (P), 767 (P)  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): doctors' support for, 1, 706 (P)  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): social reasons, 1, 236 (C), 374 (P), 502 (C), 512 (P), 519 (L), 577 (P), 768  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): Society for the Protection of Unborn Children and, 1, 182 (committee members), 294, 644 (petition to set up Royal Commission)  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): views of B.M.A. and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 1, 299 (C), 311 (P), 569 (C)  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): views of B.M.A. and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Abortion Law Reform Association, 1, 182  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): views of B.M.A. and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine on, 1, 299 (C), 426 (C)  
Law: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's): views of B.M.A. and Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: statement by President of R.C.O.G., 1, 358  
Law: reform: Memorandum by Law Society and British Academy of Forensic Sciences, 1, 294  
Law: Royal Commission, petition to set up, 1, 644, 768  
*Mycoplasma hominis* in (D. M. Jones), 1, 338 (O)  
Numbers of abortions, 1, 577 (P)  
Psychiatric sequelae, 1, 299 (C), 563 (C)
- Abortion Law Reform Association. *See under* Abortion: Law
- ABSCESSES  
Cerebral. *See* Cerebral
- ABSON, E. P.: Casualty management, 1, 365 (C)
- ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE  
20 years of, 1, 6 (L)
- Academy, British, of Forensic Sciences. *See under* British
- ACCIDENTS  
Accident and emergency services: symposium at B.M.A. Scientific Meeting, Bristol, 1967: 1, 366 (C)  
Road. *See* Road accidents  
Surgery: *Early Management of Acute Trauma*, edited by A. M. Nahum, 1, 619  
Tractor. *See under* Tractor
- Accommodation, married. *See under* Hospital doctors
- ACETORPHINE  
Listed under Dangerous Drugs Act, 1, 249
- Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
- ACNE  
Bar to Army career, 1, 174 (C), 429 (C)  
Necrotic: treatment, 1, 97  
Treatment in boys' public schools, 1, 174 (C), 429 (C)
- Addiction. *See* Drug addiction; individual drugs, groups of drugs, and substances
- ADDISON, P. H.: Step One Ltd., 1, 700 (C)
- Additives, food. *See under* Food
- ADDELESTONE, G. R.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)
- ADENOCARCINOMA  
Of kidney. *See under* Kidney
- ADENOMA  
Pituitary. *See under* Pituitary gland
- ADMINISTRATION  
Hospital. *See under* Hospitals
- ADOLESCENCE  
Addiction in, 1, 492  
Adolescent psychiatric inpatient facilities, 1, 578  
Adolescent psychiatric inpatient unit, Hollymoor Hospital, Birmingham, 1, 442
- ADOLESCENCE—continued  
Crime in, 1, 492  
Mental illness in (A. S. Henderson and others), 1, 83 (O)  
Suicide in, 1, 493  
Teenager, difficult (St. Marylebone Division, B.M.A.), 1, 492  
Young people in industry, 1, 512 (P)
- ADOPTION  
Hilda Lewis Memorial Fund, 1, 701 (C)
- ADRENAL CORTEX  
Hyperactivity, stress in polar regions and (H. W. Simpson), 1, 530 (O)
- ADRENALINE  
Diurnal variations of platelet stickiness in ischaemic heart disease and normal subjects compared with effects produced by (E. Besterman and others), 1, 597 (O)
- ADRENERGIC BETA-RECEPTORS  
Stimulation by oriprenaline and isoprenaline (R. G. Shanks and others), 1, 610
- ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. *See also* individual drugs  
In preoperative and operative management of phaeochromocytoma (J. Ross and others), 1, 191 (O)
- ADRENERGIC DRUGS. *See also* individual drugs  
Aerosols in asthma, sudden death after, 1, 563 (C), 756 (C)
- ADVERTISING  
By doctors. *See* Ethics  
Posts advertised in *B.M.J.* *See under* British Medical Journal  
Samuel Johnson's aphorism, 1, 570 (C)  
Advisory Committee on Distinction Awards. *See under* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists  
Advisory Committee on Drug Dependence. *See under* Drug addiction  
Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals, 1, 376
- AEROSOLS  
Fluoro-carbon telomer and Rocol aerosols, polymer fume fever from. *See* Polymer fume fever  
In asthma. *See under* Asthma  
Moth spray. *See under* Insecticides
- AETIOCHOLANOLONE  
Estimation for assessment of response to endocrine organ ablation for breast cancer (H. Miller and others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)  
Excretion in breast cancer, 1, 559
- AFRICA. *See also* individual countries  
African lymphoma. *See* Burkitt tumour  
Ascites in (C. Nkwolo), 1, 33, 567 (C)  
Depression in, 1, 632 (C)  
Lobar pneumonia in. *See under* Pneumonia  
Mental illness in, 1, 632 (C)  
Neurosyphilis in, 1, 633 (C)  
Obstetrics in, 1, 238 (C), 500 (C)  
Urinary leucocyte excretion in: relation to bacteriuria and excretion of bilharzial ova (D. C. Dukes and others), 1, 537 (O)  
West: malaria in: pathology (G. M. Edington), 1, 715 (O)
- AGNEW, R. A. L.: Married quarters, 1, 505 (C)
- AGRICULTURE  
Accidents, tractor. *See under* Tractor  
Pesticides in. *See* Pesticides
- AHSAN, I. and RAHMAN, H.: Volvulus of the sigmoid colon among Pathans, 1, 29 (O), 366 (C), 428 (C)
- Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
- AKERD, G. A. S.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 433 (C)
- ALA, F., 1, 249
- ALCOHOLISM  
ABH non-secretors, increase in, among alcoholic patients (F. E. Camps and B. E. Dodd), 1, 30  
Electrocardiogram in, 1, 428 (C)
- ALDRIN  
Residues in food, 1, 377
- ALEXANDER, S. L. *See* SHRANK, A. B., 1, 669
- ALEXANDER, W. R. M. *See* MOWAT, A. G., 1, 478
- ALEXANDRA, Princess, 1, 769
- ALIMENTARY TRACT  
Cancer, epidemiology of, 1, 110 (C), 189 (L), 759 (C)
- ALLEN AND HANBURY LTD.  
Dialaflex for peritoneal dialysis, hazards of, 1, 628 (C)
- ALLEN DAVIS, J. *See* DAVIS, J. A.
- ALLERGY  
In eczema, 1, 430 (C), 759 (C)
- ALLISON, J. F. *See* MILLER, H., 1, 147
- ALLOPURINOL  
Today's drugs, 1, 483
- ALLOWANCES  
Group practice, 1, 703 (C)  
Mileage. *See under* Motor-cars  
Rent concession for rotating registrars, 1, 304 (C)  
Statement of Fees and Allowances, by Ministry of Health, 1, 177 (C), 303 (C), 368 (C), 636 (C)
- ALLOWANCES—continued  
To G.P.s for ancillary services, 1, 303 (C)  
To G.P.s for rent and rates, 1, 303 (C)  
To G.P.s for vocational training, 1, 637 (C)
- ALOPECIA  
Areata, 1, 95  
Areata, hair turning white overnight and, 1, 300 (C)  
Diffuse, in women, 1, 96  
Drug-induced, 1, 95, 367 (C)  
Grafting for, 1, 367 (C)  
Male-pattern baldness, hereditary, 1, 96, 367 (C)  
Scarring, chronic discoid lupus erythematosus and, 1, 97
- ALSTON, J. M.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 170 (C)  
— Is there an alternative? 1, 696 (C)  
Alupent. *See* Orciprenaline  
Alveolar proteinosis. *See* Proteinosis, alveolar  
Alveolitis, fibrosing, of lung. *See under* Lung  
Amaurosis. *See* Blindness
- AMBROSE, E. J., 1, 377
- AMBULANCE SERVICE  
Future organization, 1, 120 (P)  
Amenity beds. *See* Private hospital beds
- AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
Council on Drugs: *New Drugs*. 1966 ed., 1, 161
- AMERICAN SOCIETY OF UNIVERSITY SURGEONS  
Annual meeting, 1, 559
- AMILORID HYDROCHLORIDE (MK-870)  
Potassium-sparing diuretic (B. N. Singh and others), 1, 143 (O) (correction, 378)
- AMINES  
And depression: H. Miller's catecholamine hypothesis, 1, 448 (L)
- AMNIOTOMY  
Oxytocin after. *See under* Oxytocics
- AMOEBAS  
"Ryan virus" as amoeba of genus *Hartmannella* (J. A. Armstrong and M. S. Pereira), 1, 212 (O), 29 (C)
- AMOEBIASIS  
Metronazole for cyst-passers and contacts, 1, 760 (C)
- AMPHETAMINE  
Amphetamines and hypertension, 1, 99
- AMPICILLIN  
Morbilloform rash after, 1, 366 (C)  
Synchronized micturition and, in *in vitro* urinary infection (F. O'Grady and J. H. Pennington), 1, 403 (O)  
Topical, and wound infection in colon surgery (A. G. Nash and T. B. Hugh), 1, 471 (O)
- AMYLOIDOSIS  
Primary, of renal pelvis (G. D. Chisholm and others), 1, 736
- ANAEMIA  
*Stomach and Anaemia, The*, by L. J. Witts, 1, 620
- ANAEMIA, APLASTIC  
Chloramphenicol and, 1, 649 (L)  
Mercurial poisoning in, 1, 569 (C)
- ANAEMIA, CONGENITAL HEINZ BODY  
Mesobilifuscin in urine in, 1, 430 (C)
- ANAEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC  
In patient receiving primidone (A. O. Langlands and others), 1, 215
- ANAEMIA, PERNICIOUS  
Antibody detection in, 1, 52 (C)
- ANAEMIA, SICKLE-CELL  
Haematuria, massive, with (M. A. Bennett and others), 1, 677
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA. *See also* individual anaesthetics  
Anaesthetic agents reappraised, 1, 367 (C)  
Cost of, 1, 51 (C)  
Dental, 1, 447 (L), 764 (C)  
Dental: mandibular nerve block, transient amaurosis after (P. L. Blaxter and M. J. A. Britten), 1, 681  
Obstetric analgesic, methoxyflurane as, 1, 428 (C)  
Oxygen device, "fail safe" (B. G. B. Lucas and L. Fisher), 1, 551  
Regurgitation during induction. *See under* Regurgitation  
Teaching, undergraduate, of anaesthesia, 1, 113 (C), 173 (C)
- ANAGNOSTAKIS, D. *See* MATSANIOTIS, N., 1, 564
- Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
- ANATOMY  
*Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. Vol. 1. Upper and Lower Limbs. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes, 1, 40
- ANCILLARY SERVICES  
Allowances to G.P.s for, 1, 303 (C)
- ANDERSEN, D. A.: Volvulus of the sigmoid colon in Pathans, 1, 366 (C)
- ANDERSON, Andrew Woodroffe: Obituary, 1, 435
- ANDERSON, D. C. *See* STEWART, W. K., 1, 604

- ANDERSON, J. M.: Maternal cells and the foetus, 1, 299 (C)
- ANDERSON, J. R. See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461
- ANDROGENS  
In metastatic renal adenocarcinoma, 1, 361 (C)  
Urinary androgen in breast cancer, 1, 559
- ANGINA PECTORIS  
Exercise in, 1, 429 (C)  
Surgery, 1, 128 (L)  
Vitamin E in, 1, 484
- ANGIOGRAPHY  
Exposure marker for (J. S. Fleming and B. W. Watson), 1, 742
- ANGUS, J. W. S.: Attempted suicide, 1, 113 (C)
- ANIMALS  
Laboratory. See Laboratory animals  
Ankylosing spondylitis. See under Spine  
"ANON": Pakistani doctors, 1, 763 (C)  
Antarctic regions. See Polar regions  
Antarctic Survey, British. See British Antarctic Survey
- ANTHROPOLOGY  
Living Races of Man, *The*, by C. S. Coon, 1, 290
- ANTIBIOTICS. See also individual antibiotics  
Antibiotics. Congress, Prague, 1964. Edited by M. Herold and Z. Gabriel, 1, 355  
In staphylococcal endocarditis, 1, 515 (L)  
In urinary infection. See under Urinary infection
- ANTIBODIES  
Antibody deficiency diseases, immunological development and, 1, 320 (L)  
Detection in pernicious anaemia, 1, 52 (C)  
Insulin and. See under Insulin  
Viral, in bronchitis. See under Bronchitis
- ANTICOAGULANTS  
Control of anticoagulant therapy, standardization of one-stage prothrombin time for (R. Biggs and K. W. E. Denson), 1, 84 (O)
- ANTICONVULSANTS. See also individual drugs  
In post-hemiplegic epilepsy in the elderly (W. Fine), 1, 199 (O), 189 (L), 366 (C)
- ANTIDEPRESSANTS. See also individual drugs  
In childhood depression (E. A. Frommer), 1, 729 (O)  
Trimipramine. See Trimipramine
- ANTIGENS  
Leucocyte antigens, 1, 561
- ANTI-HISTAMINES  
Impotence and, 1, 742  
Antihypertensive therapy. See Hypotensive drugs
- ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS  
Cytotoxic drugs as, 1, 650 (L)
- ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM  
In transplantation, 1, 516 (L)
- ANXIETY  
Physiological Measures, Sedative Drugs, and Morbid Anxiety, by M. H. Lader and L. Wing, 1, 100  
Pulse and, 1, 49 (C)  
Aplastic anaemia. See Anaemia, aplastic  
APLEY, J.: Book reviews, 1, 162  
— and others: Impact of congenital heart disease on the family: preliminary report, 1, 103, 427 (C)
- APPENDICITIS  
Acute abdominal pain in childhood (H. S. Winsey and P. F. Jones), 1, 653 (O), 648 (L)
- APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT  
Angiography, exposure marker for (J. S. Fleming and B. W. Watson), 1, 742  
Blood level warning device for perfusion, 1, 700 (C)  
Cabinet for use in domiciliary obstetrics (J. E. N. Trollor), 1, 47  
Catheters. See Catheters  
Egerton/Stoke Mandeville turning-tilting bed and head-traction unit (Sir Ludwig Guttmann), 1, 288  
Jejunal biopsy specimens, photographing, 1, 237 (C), 569 (C)  
Mattress, large-celled ripple, for pressure sores. See under Pressure sores  
Neonatal inflating-bag (W. W. Mushin and E. K. Hillard), 1, 416  
North Pads for pressure sores. See under Pressure sores  
Oxygen device, "fail safe" (B. G. B. Lucas and L. Fisher), 1, 551  
Packed red cell volume, specifications for apparatus for measurement of, 1, 376  
Splints. See Splints  
Trepine for iliac-crest biopsy. See under Trepine
- ARCILLA, R. A. See GASUL, B. M., 1, 102
- ARCTIC regions. See Polar regions
- ARDLEY, J., and GRIME, P.: Blackburn schoolgirl outbreak, 1, 363 (C), 502 (C), 762 (C)
- ARM  
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy. Vol. 1. Upper and Lower Limbs. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes, 1, 40
- ARMED FORCES  
Army: Medical Services: Deputy Director, 1, 442  
Doctors: advertisement of life of, 1, 570 (C)  
Doctors: remuneration. See Remuneration  
Royal Air Force: Medical Services: appointments, 1, 314, 377  
U.S. Army in World War 2. See under World War 2
- ARMITAGE, P.: Book reviews, 1, 685
- ARMSTRONG, B. K., and WOODLIFF, H. J.: Antibody detection in pernicious anaemia, 1, 52 (C)  
ARMSTRONG, C. N.: Wrongly assigned sex, 1, 363 (C)  
ARMSTRONG, J. A., and PEREIRA, M. S.: Identification of "Ryan virus" as an amoeba of the genus *Hartmannella*, 1, 212 (O), 299 (C)
- AROMATIC HYDROCARBON POISONING  
Account of the St. Hilda's School Outbreak, Blackburn, 1965, *An*, 1, 363 (C), 502 (C), 762 (C)
- ART  
Paintings for hospitals, 1, 707
- Artane. See Benzhexol hydrochloride
- ARTERIES. See individual arteries
- ARTHRITIS. See also Arthritis and Rheumatism Council; British Rheumatism and Arthritis Association  
Arthritis month, 1, 578
- ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM COUNCIL  
1, 578
- ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID  
Indomethacin in (P. Donnelly and others), 1, 69 (O)  
Psychological Aspects of Rheumatoid Arthritis, *The*, by H. Geist, 1, 419  
Rheumatoid lungs and rheumatoid piles, 1, 186 (L)  
Thymectomy in. See under Thymectomy  
Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and, 1, 742
- ARTHUR, A. B., and WILSON, B. D. R.: Urinary infection presenting with jaundice, 1, 539 (O), 760 (C)
- ARTHUR, G., and others: Trial of ascorbic acid in senile purpura and sublingual haemorrhages, 1, 732 (O)
- ASBESTOS  
Asbestos workers, safety of, 1, 642 (P)  
Sawing, hazards of, 1, 484
- ASCITES  
Demos-Meigs's syndrome. See Demos-Meigs's syndrome  
Ehrlich ascites tumour. See under Ehrlich  
In Africa (C. Nwoko), 1, 33, 567 (C)
- ASCORBIC ACID  
Deficiency and cataract, 1, 550  
For colds (G. H. Walker and others), 1, 603 (O)  
In senile purpura and sublingual haemorrhages (G. Arthur and others), 1, 732 (O)  
Saturation with, 1, 227
- ASEPSIS  
In treatment of choriocarcinoma. See under Choriocarcinoma
- Asian infants, mortality of. See Infants: Mortality
- ASPIRIN  
Acetylsalicylic acid in haemophilia, 1, 424 (C)  
Aspirin products, labelling of, 1, 578  
Gastrointestinal bleeding, occult, caused by aspirin, gastric mucosa and susceptibility to (D. N. Croft and P. H. N. Wood), 1, 137 (O)
- ASSOCIATION OF COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITIES  
Students from Other Countries in United Kingdom Universities, 1, 182  
United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, 1, 442
- ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICIANS OF MALAYSIA  
Officers, 1, 182
- ASSOCIATION OF THE BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY  
Change of address, 1, 442
- ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY TEACHERS  
1, 115 (C)  
Assurance. See Insurance
- ASTHMA  
Corticosteroids and pressurized aerosols, increased deaths from, 1, 756 (C)  
Depot pollen (D. Vac.) injections: effect of repeated treatment on clinical response and measured bronchial sensitivity (M. K. McAllen and others), 1, 22 (O)  
Steroid-treated or untreated, death rate for, 1, 177 (C)  
Steroids for asthmatic children, 1, 50 (C)  
Sympathomimetic aerosols in, sudden death after, 1, 563 (C), 756 (C)
- ATHLETES  
Sex of, 1, 185 (L)
- ATMOSPHERIC ENVIRONMENT  
1, 644
- ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION  
From car exhaust gases, minimizing, 1, 575  
From oil-burning central-heating plant, 1, 485
- ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE  
Blood pressure and, 1, 418 (correction, 580)  
Atrial myxoma. See under Heart  
Atrial systole. See under Heart
- ATROPINE SULPHATE  
With propranolol in acute myocardial infarction, 1, 700 (C)
- AUDIOLOGY  
British Society of Audiology. See under British  
AUERBACH, C., 1, 579
- AUSTIN, S.: Brain drain and the draft, 1, 502 (C), 764 (C)
- AUSTRALIA  
Health services in Queensland and Victoria, 1, 176 (C)  
Australian B.M.J. See under British Medical Journal
- AUSTRALIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
General Secretary, 1, 61
- AUTISM  
Infantile, abnormal tryptophan metabolism and, 1, 160
- AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES  
Cytotoxic drugs in, 1, 650 (L)  
Immune responses by cells, 1, 585 (L)  
Thymectomy in acute systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis (J. A. Milne and others), 1, 461 (O)
- AUTOIMMUNITY  
Behcet's syndrome and (T. Lehner), 1, 465 (O)
- AUTOMATION. See also Computers  
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. See Medlars
- AVERY JONES, F. See JONES, F. A.
- AYKROYD, W. R., and HOSSAIN, M. A.: Diet and state of nutrition of Pakistani infants in Bradford, Yorkshire, 1, 42, 296 (C)
- AZATHIOPRINE  
In peripheral gangrene (in infancy and childhood) due to polyarteritis nodosa (A. Lloyd and others), 1, 468 (O)
- B.C.G. VACCINATION—continued  
Mass, in tuberculosis control (Marc Daniels Lecture) (P. D'A. Hart), 1, 587 (O)  
Repeat, 1, 417  
Babies. See Infants  
BACHNER, J. M.: Tybamate, 1, 361 (C)
- BACTERAEMIA  
At Hammersmith Hospital (P. J. Watt and O. A. Okubadejo), 1, 210 (O)
- BACTERIA  
Catalogue of the National Collection of Industrial Bacteria, 1, 62
- BACTERIURIA  
Urinary leucocyte excretion in Africans: relation to bacteriuria and excretion of bilharzial ova (D. C. Dukes and others), 1, 537 (O)
- BAGANDA TRIBE  
Lactase activity in newborn and infant Baganda (G. C. Cook), 1, 527 (O)
- BAILEY, J. S.: Referring the patient, 1, 433 (C)
- BAILEY, K. V.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 237 (C)
- BAKER, Jack Pedley: Obituary, 1, 306
- BAKER, L. R. I., and others: Osteomyelitis: an unusual sequel to neutropenia, 1, 722 (O) (correction, 2, 124)
- BAKOWSKI, A. See NEWNHAM, W. H., 1, 239
- BALANITIS  
Xerotica obliterans in boy, 1, 99
- Baldness. See Alopecia
- BALL, J. B.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 703 (C)
- BALL, J. C. See O'DONNELL, J. A., 1, 354
- BALL, K. P.: Research opportunities overseas, 1, 424 (C)
- BALLARD, H. S., and EISINGER, R. P.: Childhood nephrosis followed by acute glomerulonephritis in adulthood, 1, 477
- BAMFORTH, Joseph: Obituary, 1, 434, 508
- BANFIELD, P. J.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 242 (C)
- BANTU CANCER REGISTRY  
Alimentary cancer, epidemiological and aetiological, survey of, 1, 759 (C)
- BARBOUR, R. F.: Book reviews, 1, 620  
— See also APLEY, J., 1, 103
- BARDHAN, Pramatha Nath: Obituary, 1, 371
- BARKER, R. See CAPALDI, L. G., 1, 236
- BARLAS, J. A.: Polymer fume fever in a printing works, 1, 567 (C), 757 (C)
- BARNES, L. A.: Manual of Paediatric Physical Diagnosis, 3rd ed., 1, 40
- BARNETT, B.: Depression, 1, 498 (C)
- Barometric pressure. See Atmospheric pressure
- BARON, D. N.: Career structure for consultants, 1, 763 (C)
- BARON, J. M.: Chlordiazepoxide (Librium) and thyroid-function tests, 1, 699 (C)
- BARRACLOUGH, M. A., and BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V.: Massive pulmonary embolism, 1, 217
- BARROW AND GERALDINE S. CADBURY TRUST  
1, 314
- BATES, S. R. D.: Grants or loans for students? 1, 302 (C)
- Battered babies. See under Infants
- BATTLE, R.: Book reviews, 1, 553
- BAUM, M. See PARSONS, V., 1, 474
- BAY, G., and others: Haemodynamic effects of propranolol (Inderal) in acute myocardial infarction, 1, 141 (O), 700 (C)
- BEALE, D. See RAHBAR, S., 1, 674
- BEARD, M. A. See ROUNTREE, P. M., 1, 132
- BEARD, R. W. See ROBERTS, A. P., 1, 400
- BEAUMONT, G. E.: Paralysis after herpes zoster, 1, 52 (C)
- BECKETT, A. H.: Future of clinical pharmacology, 1, 632 (C)  
— See also WHITE, A. G., 1, 740
- BEDCLOTHES  
Disposable, for bed-ridden patients, 1, 764 (C)  
Obesity and, 1, 160
- BEDS  
Hospital. See under Hospitals  
Private. See Private hospital beds  
Turning-tilting. See under Appliances and equipment
- Bedsore. See Pressure sores
- BEHAVIOUR  
Criminal. See under Crime  
Disorders and pattern of crime among XYY males (W. H. Price and P. B. Whatmore), 1, 533 (O)
- BEHCET'S SYNDROME  
Autoimmunity and (T. Lehner), 1, 465 (O)
- BEILBY, J. O. W. See BLENDIS, L. M., 1, 656
- BELAM, Francis Arthur: Obituary, 1, 506, 640
- BELFAST  
Queen's University, 1, 580
- BELL, David: Obituary, 1, 573
- BELL, H. E.: Blood level warning device, 1, 700 (C)
- BENEFITS  
Social. See Social benefits  
Unemployment. See Unemployment benefit
- BENJAMIN, B.: Book reviews, 1, 291, 488  
— Social and Economic Factors Affecting Mortality, 1, 419
- BENNETT, E. A.: Book reviews, 1, 748
- BENNETT, J. R.: Hospital junior staff, 1, 55 (C)
- BENNETT, M. A., and others: Massive haematuria associated with sickle-cell trait, 1, 677
- BENTLEY-PHILLIPS, B.: Treatment of multiple warts, 1, 684
- Benvil. See Tybamate
- BENZHEXOL HYDROCHLORIDE  
Imipramine and, 1, 500 (C)  
Irritation of penis after, 1, 429 (C)
- BENZYL BENZOATE  
For scabies, 1, 496 (C), 628 (C), 699 (C)
- BENZYL PENICILLIN  
For rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 1, 124 (L)  
Bereavement, childhood. See under Children

- BEST, F. A.:** Vacuum extraction and symphysiotomy, 1, 50 (C), 301 (C)
- BESTERMAN, E., and others:** Diurnal variations of platelet stickiness compared with effects produced by adrenaline, 1, 597 (O)
- BESWICK, T. S. L., 1, 248**
- BETAMETHASONE 17-VALERATE**  
Alcoholic formulation of, for psoriasis of scalp (D. I. Williams and others), 1, 344 (O)  
Oral: absorption and therapeutic value in ulcerative colitis (M. Friedman and others), 1, 335 (O), 570 (C)
- BETHANIDINE**  
Today's drugs, 1, 285  
Betnovate. See Betamethasone 17-valerate
- BETT, D. C. G.:** Board-and-lodging charges, 1, 432 (C)
- BETTING**  
National Sweepstakes Bill. See under National
- BETTS, J. C.:** Duplicate certificates and prescriptions, 1, 176 (C)
- BICKERSTAFF, E. R., and HOLMES, J. McD.:** Cerebral arterial insufficiency and oral contraceptives, 1, 126 (O)
- BICKFORD, J. A. R., and others:** Heroin addiction, 1, 701 (C)
- BIGGS, R., and DENSON, K. W. E.:** Standardization of the one-stage prothrombin time for the control of anticoagulant therapy, 1, 84 (O)
- BILE**  
In urine. See Biliuria
- BILHARZIA**  
In Nigeria, 1, 62  
Urinary leucocyte excretion in Africans: relation to bacteriuria and excretion of bilharzial ova (D. C. Dukes and others), 1, 537 (O)
- BILIURIA**  
Yellow froth test: orange-yellow colour after salicylazosulphapyridine, 1, 701 (C)
- BILLINGTON, R. W.:** G.P. merit awards, 1, 505 (C)
- BINNS, J. K. See PRIEST, R. G., 1, 428**
- BIOCHEMISTRY**  
Clinical, *MasterShip* in, 1, 66 (L)  
Biogastone. See Carbenoxolone sodium  
Biological Research Association, British Industrial. See under British
- BIOLOGY**  
Molecular. See Molecular biology
- BIOMECHANICS**  
Research and development unit, Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton, 1, 377
- BIOPHYSICS**  
*Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology*. Vol. 16. Edited by J. A. V. Butler and H. E. Huxley, 1, 750
- BIOPSY**  
Iliac-crest, trephine for. See under Trephine  
Jejunum. See under Jejunum
- BIRGE, S. J., Jun. See LONDON, D. R., 1, 524**
- BIRMINGHAM**  
Children's Hospital: intensive care unit, 1, 171 (C)  
Hillmoor Hospital: adolescent psychiatric inpatient unit, 1, 442  
Postgraduate medical centres, 1, 626, 583 (L), 758 (C)  
University, 1, 62 (correction, 184), 316, 444, 514, 580
- BIRO, L., and GRABER, H.:** *Klinische Anwendung der Kortisonderivate*, 1, 420
- BIRTH**  
BIRTH CONTROL. See Contraception  
BIRTH RATE  
Lower, in England and Wales, 1, 372  
BIRTH WEIGHT  
In pygmies, 1, 38
- BLACK, S.:** *Man and Motor Cars*, 1, 421
- BLACKBURN**  
*Account of the St. Hilda's School Outbreak, Blackburn, 1965*, An, 1, 363 (C), 502 (C), 762 (C)
- BLACKETT, P. M. S., 1, 182**
- BLACKLEDGE, P.:** Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 171 (C)
- BLADDER**  
Cancer: diagnosis, early, 1, 253 (L)  
Cancer: in rubber industry, 1, 313  
Carcinoma, transitional-cell: histological appearances and prognosis, correlation of chromosome counts with (D. Lamb), 1, 273 (O), 253 (L)  
Tumours: radical surgery and radiotherapy, 1, 188 (L), 360 (C), 630 (C)
- BLAKEMORE, W. S., and RAVDIN, I. S. (Editors):** *Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy*, 1, 355
- BLANC, A. D. G.:** Corticosteroid treatment of asthma, 1, 177 (C)
- BLAND, J. S.:** Mental subnormality as a specialty, 1, 635 (C)
- BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY**  
1, 120
- BLANDY, J., and TRESIDDER, G. C.:** Balanitis xerotica obliterans in a boy, 1, 99
- BLAXTER, P. L., and BRITTEN, M. J. A.:** Transient amaurosis after mandibular nerve block, 1, 681
- Bleeding. See Haemorrhage**
- BLENDIS, L. M., and others:** Carcinoma of stomach: evaluation of individual and combined diagnostic accuracy of radiology, cytology, and gastrophotography, 1, 656 (O)
- BLINDNESS**  
Monocular, transient, due to progressive focal sclerosis of retinal arteries caused by impaction of cholesterol emboli (A. J. Dark and S. N. Rizk), 1, 270 (O)  
Transient amaurosis after mandibular nerve block (P. L. Blaxter and M. J. A. Britten), 1, 681
- BLISS, M. R., and others:** Preventing pressure sores in hospital: controlled trial of a large-celled ripple mattress, 1, 394 (O), 383 (L), 697 (C), 698 (C)
- BLOCH, M.:** Accidental hypothermia, 1, 564 (C)
- BLOCH, N.:** G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)
- BLOOD. See also Haem-**  
Oxygen. See under Oxygen  
Plasma. See Plasma  
Proteins. See Proteins
- BLOOD—continued**  
Sampling, arterial, peripheral mercury embolization occurring during (H. B. Devlin and M. Sudlow), 1, 347, 320 (L), 569 (C)  
Serum. See Serum
- BLOOD CELLS. See also Erythrocytes; Leucocytes;**  
Lymphocytes; Lymphopenia  
Maternal cells and foetus, 1, 111 (C), 299 (C)
- BLOOD CIRCULATION**  
Coronary. See Coronary circulation  
Intravascular Catheterization, 2nd ed., edited by H. A. Zimmerman, 1, 40  
Splints, inflatable plastic (RediSplint), effect of, 1, 297 (C), 568 (C)
- BLOOD COAGULATION**  
Anticoagulant therapy. See Anticoagulants
- BLOOD DISEASES**  
*Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood*, 2nd ed., by C. H. Smith, 1, 487
- BLOOD DYSCRASIAS**  
Fatal, after chloramphenicol: Committee on Safety of Drugs' warning, 1, 484
- BLOOD GROUPS**  
ABH non-secretors, increase in, among alcoholic patients (F. E. Camps and B. E. Dodd), 1, 30
- BLOOD PERFUSION**  
Blood level warning device, 1, 700 (C)  
Cerebral. See under Brain
- BLOOD PLATELETS**  
Stickiness: catecholamine release and, 1, 599  
Stickiness: diurnal variations in ischaemic heart disease and normal subjects compared with effects produced by adrenaline (E. Besterman and others), 1, 597 (O)
- BLOOD PRESSURE. See also Hypertension**  
And barometric pressure, 1, 418 (correction, 580)
- BLOOD TRANSFUSION. See also Blood perfusion**  
Hepatitis after, 1, 256 (L), 756 (C)  
Hepatitis after, plasma protein solution treated by heat for prevention of, 1, 756 (C)  
Intrauterine transfusion, 1, 583 (L)
- BLOOD VESSELS. See also Arteries; Veins; in-**  
dividual blood vessels  
Autogenous grafts, myocardial revascularization with, 1, 559  
Catheterization. See Catheterization
- BLOOM, H. J. G. See WALLACE, D. M., 1, 360**
- BLUMENTHAL, L.:** Is there an alternative? 1, 696 (C)
- BLUNDELL, E. See SYLVESTER, P. E., 1, 282**
- Board-and-lodging charges to hospital junior doctors. See under Hospitals: Doctors' junior**
- BOARDMAN, P. L., and others:** Guanoxan and systemic lupus erythematosus, 1, 111 (C)
- BODGER, W. M. See THOMAS, M., 1, 760**
- BODY TEMPERATURE**  
Hyperthermia. See Hyperthermia  
Hypothermia. See Hypothermia  
Body weight. See Weight
- BÖHLER, J. See BÖHLER, L., 1, 291**
- BÖHLER, L., and BÖHLER, J.:** *The Treatment of Fractures*. Supplementary Vol. to 5th ed., 1, 291
- BONE MARROW**  
*Bone Marrow Reactions*, by J. M. Yoffey, 1, 100  
*Bone Marrow Transplantation*, by D. E. Pegg, 1, 292  
Mycoplasmas from, in leukaemia, 1, 111 (C), 758 (C)
- BOOK REVIEWS**  
1, 39, 100, 161, 228, 290, 300 (C), 354, 419, 486, 552, 619, 685, 748
- BOOTS CASH CHEMISTS LTD.**  
Restraint of trading activities of pharmacists, proceedings against Pharmaceutical Society's motion on, 1, 641
- BOULTER, P. S.:** Book reviews, 1, 553
- BOVERI, Robert Maximilian:** Obituary, 1, 243
- BOWER, B. D., and others:** Leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia, 1, 365 (C)
- BOWER, Margaret Isabella:** Obituary, 1, 179
- BOWSER, P.:** Book reviews, 1, 228
- BOYD, J. D., and HAMILTON, W. J.:** Foetus—or fetus? 1, 425 (C), 568 (C), 631 (C)
- BRACEY, D. W.:** *Some Thoughts and Suggestions on the Medical Curriculum*, 1, 579
- BRADFIELD, Claud Wilfrid Patrick:** Obituary, 1, 640
- BRADFORD**  
Pakistani infants in. See under Infants
- BRADFORD HILL, Sir Austin. See HILL, Sir Austin**
- BRADSHAW, P., and CASEY, E.:** Outcome of medically treated stroke associated with stenosis or occlusion of the internal carotid artery, 1, 201 (O), 501 (C)
- BRADSHAW, S.:** Folate supplements in pregnancy, 1, 565 (C)
- BRADY, L. W. See CROLL, M. N., 1, 487**
- BRAGA, E. de P. F., 1, 183**
- BRAIMBRIDGE, M. V. See BARRACLOUGH, M. A., 1, 217**
- BRAIN, Lord:** Meeting in memory of, 1, 117, 308  
—Obituary, 1, 56, 180, 308
- BRAIN, M. C. See BAKER, L. R. I., 1, 722**
- BRAIN. See also Cerebr-**  
Abscess. See Cerebral abscess  
Blood perfusion, jugular venous oxygen saturation as index of, during carotid ligation, 1, 559  
Electroencephalography: *Clinical Electroencephalography*, 2nd ed., by L. G. Kiloh and J. W. Osseltun, 1, 686  
Function, normal, with bilateral carotid occlusion (P. F. M. Wrigley and others), 1, 93, 234 (C)  
Hernia. See Encephalocele  
Intracranial pressure. See under Intracranial  
Parietal lobe inadequacy in mental deficiency (P. E. Sylvester and E. Blundell), 1, 282  
Temporal lobectomy for epilepsy, driving after (M. A. Falconer and D. C. Taylor), 1, 266 (O), 252 (L)
- Brain drain. See Emigration**
- BRAITHWAITE, J. V.:** Pink disease, 1, 238 (C)
- BRAND, J. L.:** *Doctors and the State*. The British Medical Profession and Government Action in Public Health, 1870-1912: 1, 685
- BRANT, H. A.:** Precise estimation of postpartum haemorrhage: difficulties and importance, 1, 398 (O), 381 (L)
- BRAY, A. P.:** Rotating registrars, 1, 304 (C)
- BREACH, J.:** Doctors' sickness benefits, 1, 176 (C), 304 (C)
- BREAST CANCER**  
Alternative discriminating function for determining hormone dependency of (H. Miller and others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)  
Effect of Lyndiol on (B. A. Stoll), 1, 150 (O)  
Prognosis, 1, 449, 550  
Results of treatment at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary 1940-55 (J. F. Philip), 1, 323 (O)  
Urinary androgen and corticosteroid metabolites in, 1, 559
- BRICK, I. See SHANKS, R. G., 1, 610**
- BRIEN, T. See DEVLIN, J. G., 1, 542**
- BRISTOL**  
Local Medical Committee: *Statement of Fees and Allowances*, by Ministry of Health, 1, 177 (C)  
University, 1, 378, 514, 580
- BRITISH ACADEMY OF FORENSIC SCIENCES**  
Abortion law reform. See under Abortion: Law  
Forged prescriptions (meeting with Pharmaceutical Society), 1, 494
- BRITISH ANTARCTIC SURVEY**  
Stress in polar regions (H. W. Simpson), 1, 530 (O)
- BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE**  
Annual Dinner, 1, 768
- BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION**  
Television programmes. See under Television
- BRITISH COMMITTEE FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF MENTAL DEFICIENCY**  
1, 314
- BRITISH DENTAL ASSOCIATION**  
Headquarters, new, opening of, 1, 769
- BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION**  
Awards, 1, 120
- BRITISH INDUSTRIAL BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION**  
Director, 1, 644
- BRITISH INSTITUTE OF RADIOLOGY**  
Code of protection against ionizing radiations, 1, 644
- BRITISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION**  
First issue, 1, 121
- BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**  
50 years of, 1, 248
- British Library of Tape Recordings for Hospital Patients. See under Libraries**
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**  
Annual Clinical Meeting, Londonderry, 1967: programme, 1, 652 (L)  
Annual Meeting, Bristol, 1967: programme, 1, 128 (L)  
Branches. See individual Branches  
Constitution, proposed new, 1, 303 (C)  
Council: Murrell, C., first woman member, 1, 113 (C)  
Council: women and, 1, 113 (C)  
Divisions. See individual Divisions  
Joint Meeting with Pakistan Medical Association, Karachi, 1966: value of, 1, 234 (C), 188 (L), 424 (C)  
Scientific Meeting, Bristol, 1967: accident and emergency services, symposium on, 1, 366 (C)
- BRITISH MEDICAL BULLETIN**  
Immune responses by cells, 1, 585 (L)
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL**  
Advertisements for new whole-time consultant or S.H.M.O. posts, 1, 303 (C)  
Australian printing: subscription rates, 1, 61  
Child Care. From the *British Medical Journal*, 1, 419  
Index, 1, 6, 707  
Quarterly volumes, 1, 6
- BRITISH MEDICAL STUDENTS' ASSOCIATION**  
Grants or loans for students? 1, 302 (C)  
British medicine. See under Medicine; National Health Service
- BRITISH NATIONAL FORMULARY**  
Plea for general index, 1, 761 (C)
- BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION**  
Donald Patterson Prize Essay, 1, 578
- BRITISH RHEUMATISM AND ARTHRITIS ASSOCIATION**  
1, 578
- BRITISH SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL CYTOLOGY**  
Cytological service and the Ministry, 1, 296 (C), 498 (C), 499 (C)
- BRITISH SOCIETY OF AUDIOLOGY**  
1, 578
- BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION**  
Specifications for apparatus and procedures for measurement of packed red cell volume, 1, 376
- BRITTEN, M. J. A. See BLAXTER, P. L., 1, 681**
- BROCKELHURST, G., and others:** Early closure of myelomeningocele, with special reference to leg movement, 1, 666 (O)
- BROMHALL, Margaret Ann:** Obituary, 1, 244
- BRONCHI**  
Neoplasms and hormonal secretions, 1, 450 (L)  
Tolerance of asthmatics to inhaled pollen after depot pollen (D. Vac.) injections (M. K. McAllen and others), 1, 22 (O)
- BRONCHITIS**  
Chronic: M.R.C. questionnaire on symptoms, 1, 313  
Chronic: persistence of viral antibodies in (M. A. J. Moffat and J. A. W. Sutherland), 1, 601 (O)
- BRONTÉ, Charlotte:** Mercurialism of, 1, 759 (C)
- Bronze diabetes. See Haemochromatosis**
- BROOKES, L. G. See WHITE, A. G., 1, 740**
- BROOKS, C. McC., and others (Editors):** *Cerebrospinal Fluid and the Regulation of Ventilation*. Symposium, New York, 1964: 1, 101
- BROWN, A. A., 1, 644**
- BROWN, A. S., and HORTON, J. M.:** Drugs for status epilepticus, 1, 761 (C)

- BROWN, A. S., and HORTON, J. M.—*continued*  
— Status epilepticus treated by intravenous infusions of thiopentone sodium, 1, 27 (O), 239 (C), 362 (C), 425 (C)
- BROWN, D.: *Obstetrics for the Family Doctor*, 1, 229
- BROWN, E. H.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 171 (C)
- BROWN, W. M. C., and others: *Chromosome Studies in Adults*, 1, 162
- BROWNE, Sir Denis: Death of, 1, 117
- Memorial Fund, 1, 248
- Obituary, 1, 178, 508
- BROWNLIE, W. B.: Visual fields and driving, 1, 184 (correction)
- BRUDENELL, J. M. See RITCHIE, J. M., 1, 608
- BRUTON, D. M.: Polymer fume fever, 1, 757 (C)
- BUCKTON, K. E. See BROWN, W. M. C., 1, 162
- BULL, M. J. V.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 702 (C)
- BUNKER, Nigel Vincent Delahunty: Obituary, 1, 371
- BURGERT, E. O., Jun. See FAIRBANKS, V. F., 1, 430
- BURGESS, H. A., and EVANS, R. J.: Cephaloridine and staphylococcal endocarditis, 1, 566 (C)
- BURKE, V.: Diets in malabsorption syndrome, 1, 174 (C)
- BURKITT TUMOUR  
Host defences to (V. A. Ngu), 1, 345
- Outside Africa, 1, 644
- BURN, J. M. B.: Consultants' prospects, 1, 503 (C)
- BURNE, J. C.: Cytology form and confidentiality, 1, 499 (C)
- BURNS, T. H. S.: Anaesthetic agents reappraised, 1, 366 (C)
- Anaesthetic teaching, 1, 113 (C)
- BURNS  
M.R.C. Unit, 1, 356 (correction, 444)
- Prevention: research on fabrics and apparel ignition problems, 1, 706 (P)
- BURY ST. EDMUNDS  
New district hospital, 1, 376
- BUTABIKA MENTAL HOSPITAL, UGANDA  
Depression, mental illness, and neurosyphilis at, 1, 632 (C)
- BUTLER, J. A. V., and HUXLEY, H. E. (Editors): *Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology*. Vol. 16: 1, 750
- BUTLER, T. J.: Bleeding peptic ulcer, 1, 360 (C), 564 (C), 759 (C)
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Book reviews, 1, 291
- BYERS, P., and SMITH, R.: Trephine for full-thickness iliac-crest biopsy, 1, 682
- BYNOE, M. L. See WALKER, G. H., 1, 603
- C**
- CABINET  
For use in domiciliary obstetrics (J. E. N. Trolor), 1, 47
- Cadbury, Geraldine S., Barrow and, Trust. See under Barrow
- CAHAL, D. A.: Reaction to ibufenac (Dytramsin), 1, 300 (C), 424 (C)
- CALCIUM  
Hypercalcaemia, osteomalacia, osteoporosis, and (Clinicopathological conference), 1, 219
- Hypercalcaemia, renal potassium wasting in (P. H. Sanderson), 1, 679
- Hypocalcaemic effect of mithramycin in malignant disease (V. Parsons and others), 1, 474
- CALCIUM CHLORIDE  
Injection for cardiac arrest, 1, 353
- CALOUSTE GULBENKIAN FOUNDATION  
Grants, 1, 644
- CALWELL, H. G.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 631 (C)
- CAMBRIDGE  
University, 1, 316, 444, 644, 646, 708
- University: Fabian Society: *Reform of the Hospital Service*, 1, 769
- CAMERAS  
Exakta Varex camera. See under Exakta
- CAMERON, A.: Preventive medicine and ethics, 1, 173 (C), 302 (C), 762 (C)
- CAMPBELL, H. See DONNELLY, P., 1, 69
- CAMPBELL, J.: Trigeminal neuralgia, 1, 429 (C), 569 (C)
- CAMPS, F. E., and DODD, B. E.: Increase in the incidence of non-secreting of ABH blood group substances among alcoholic patients, 1, 30
- CANADA  
Residency training in, 1, 65 (L)
- CANCER. See also Carcino-; Tumours; individual organs and parts of the body
- Bantu Cancer Registry. See under Bantu
- Epidemiological Approaches to the Study of Cancer and Other Chronic Diseases*, edited by W. Haenszel, 1, 488
- Geography, 1, 168
- Immunoradioactive agent against Ehrlich ascites tumour (T. Ghose and others), 1, 90
- Immunotherapy, 1, 168
- Methotrexate in the Treatment of Cancer*. Symposium, Royal Society of Medicine, 1964. Edited by P. M. Worrall and H. J. Espiner, 1, 553
- Neutrons against, 1, 712 (L)
- Pain, intractable, relief of, 1, 168
- Prevention, 1, 168
- Problem (Royal College of Surgeons of England, symposium), 1, 168
- Pruritus and, 1, 156
- Research: *Progress in Experimental Tumour Research*. Vol. 8. Edited by F. Homburger, 1, 420
- Treatment: current, 1, 168
- Treatment: *Current Perspectives in Cancer Therapy*, edited by W. S. Blakemore and I. S. Ravdin, 1, 355
- Ulcerative colitis and, 1, 322 (L)
- CANDIDA  
Nystatin resistance in, 1, 699 (C)
- CANTERBURY  
Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre. See under Kent
- CAPALDI, L. G., and others: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 236 (C), 502 (C)
- CAPLAN'S SYNDROME  
Rheumatoid arthritis and, 1, 186 (L)
- CAPPER, W. M.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 426 (C)
- CAPEOMYCIN  
For tuberculosis, 1, 37
- CARBENOXOLONE SODIUM  
Glucocorticoid activity in gastric ulcer (M. J. Fletcher and others), 1, 412
- CARBIMAZOLE  
Hair loss during therapy with, 1, 760 (C)
- CARBON DIOXIDE  
For warts, 1, 701 (C)
- CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING  
Deaths from domestic heaters, 1, 641
- CARCINOGENS  
Vaccines as, 1, 302 (C)
- Carcinoma. See individual organs and parts of the body
- CARDIOVASCULAR RESEARCH  
First issue, 1, 68 (L)
- CAREERS  
*Work to be Done—Careers in the Mental Health Services*, by National Association for Mental Health, 1, 442
- CARLISLE, R.: Atrial function, 1, 364 (C)
- CARLISLE  
Neurological disease in. See Neurological disease
- CARMODY, M. See O'DWYER, W. F., 1, 239
- CARO, C. G., 1, 377
- CARO, D. B.: Accident and emergency services, 1, 366 (C)
- Ingrowing toenails, 1, 567 (C), 760 (C)
- CAROTID ARTERIES  
Internal, stenosis or occlusion of, outcome of medically treated stroke associated with (P. Bradshaw and E. Casey), 1, 201 (O), 501 (C)
- Occlusion, bilateral, normal cerebral function with (P. F. M. Wrigley and others), 1, 93, 234 (C)
- Occlusion, temporary, jugular venous oxygen saturation as index of cerebral blood perfusion during, 1, 559
- Carpal scaphoid. See under Wrist
- CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME  
1, 53 (C)
- Presenting as complete median-nerve palsy with trophic changes (A. G. Quinlan), 1, 32
- CARPENTER, K. P.: *King Cholera*, 1, 496 (C)
- CARRUTHERS, R.: Treatment of warts, 1, 701 (C)
- CARRUTHERS, R. K., and others: Conservative surgery for bleeding peptic ulcer, 1, 80 (O), 63 (L), 360 (C), 425 (C)
- Cars. See Motor-cars
- CARSTAIRS, V. See SMITH, A., 1, 249
- Carstairs State Hospital. See State Hospital, Carstairs
- CARTER, C. O.: Book reviews, 1, 620
- CARTER, M. See GHOSE, T., 1, 90
- CARTER, Rose Adelaide: Obituary, 1, 58, 245
- CARTILAGE  
Transplantation, 1, 561
- CASEY, E. See BRADSHAW, P., 1, 201
- CASSAR, P.: Slitting of letters for disinfection in the 18th century in Malta, 1, 105
- CASSELS, D. E., and ZIEGLER, R. F. (Editors): *Electrocardiography in Infants and Children*, 1, 228
- Castellani's paint. See Magenta paint
- Casualty departments and officers. See under Hospitals
- Casualty Officers' Committee, Senior. See under Senior
- CATARACT  
Ascorbic acid deficiency and, 1, 550
- CATECHOLAMINE  
And depression, H. Miller on, 1, 448 (L)
- Release and platelet stickiness, 1, 599
- CATHETERIZATION  
*Intravascular Catheterization*, 2nd ed., edited by H. A. Zimmerman, 1, 40
- CATHETERS  
Balloon, modified (M. Pemberton), 1, 485
- Cuffed oesophageal catheter (Foley's), prevention of regurgitation during induction of anaesthesia with (A. F. M. Zohairy), 1, 545
- CATTANACH, A. C.: General Physician, 1, 697 (C)
- CAUCHI, M. N.: Maternal cells and the foetus, 1, 111 (C), 299 (C)
- CAVALE, R. R. See SEN, A. K., 1, 53
- CATHORNE, Sir Terence: Book reviews, 1, 41, 686
- CEDERQUIST, E. See LJUNGBERG, O., 1, 279
- Cells. See Cytology
- Census. See under General Register Office
- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES  
Negotiating Subcommittee (for hospital doctors): terms of reference, 1, 713 (L)
- Replacing C.C. and S. Committee, 1, 713 (L)
- Representation of junior hospital doctors on, 1, 713 (L)
- Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. See under Consultants and specialists
- Central Ethical Committee. See under Ethics
- Central heating, oil-burning. See under Fuel oil
- CENTRAL MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL RESEARCH PRIZE  
1, 62
- CEPHALORIDINE  
And staphylococcal endocarditis, 1, 515 (L), 566 (C)
- CEREBRAL ABSCESS  
Staphylococcal septicaemia with endocarditis and (Clinicopathological conference), 1, 479
- CEREBRAL ARTERIES  
Insufficiency. See under Cerebrovascular disorders
- CEREBRAL CORTEX  
*Higher Cortical Functions in Man*, by A. R. Luria, 1, 750
- CEREBRAL PALSY  
Work centres for spastics, 1, 61
- CEREBROSPINAL FLUID  
*Cerebrospinal Fluid and the Regulation of Ventilation*. Symposium, New York, 1964. Edited by C. McC. Brooks and others, 1, 101
- CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS  
Cerebral arterial insufficiency and oral contraceptives (E. R. Bickerstaff and J. McD. Holmes), 1, 726 (O)
- Post-hemiplegic epilepsy. See under Epilepsy
- Stroke with stenosis or occlusion of internal carotid artery: outcome of medical treatment (P. Bradshaw and E. Casey), 1, 201 (O), 501 (C)
- Strokes and fits, 1, 189 (L)
- CERINI, M. See GHOSE, T., 1, 90
- CERTIFICATES  
Duplicate certificates, carbon copies for, 1, 176 (C)
- Cervical cancer. See under Uterus
- Cervical cytology. See under Uterus
- CHALMERS, J.: Fatigue fracture in the femur, 1, 235 (C)
- CHALMERS, T. M. See MOWAT, A. G., 1, 478
- CHANARIN, I.: Folic acid in pregnancy, 1, 634 (C), 757 (C)
- CHANCE, G. W., and MONCRIEFF, M. W.: New insulins, 1, 49 (C)
- CHARGES. See also Fees  
For private outpatients. See under Private outpatients
- Pay-bed. See under Private hospital beds
- Payment by N.H.S. patients, 1, 763 (C)
- CHARTERED SOCIETY OF PHYSIOTHERAPY  
*Lifting in Industry*, 1, 644
- CHASSAR MOIR, J. See MOIR, J. C.
- CHAUDHURI, R. N., 1, 441
- CHAUDHURI, R. R., and others: I.U.D. and bleeding, 1, 761 (C)
- CHEAM  
St. Anthony's. See St. Anthony's, Cheam
- Chedder cheese. See under Cheese
- CHEESE  
Cheddar, white spots in, 1, 484
- Chemical pathology. See under Pathology
- Chemicals, Toxic. Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other. See under Advisory
- Chemists, pharmaceutical. See Pharmacists
- CHEMOTHERAPY  
For choriocarcinoma. See under Choriocarcinoma
- CHENG, W. C. See TOW, W. S. H., 1, 521
- Chest. See Swedish National Association against Heart and Chest Diseases; Thorax
- CHIARA, Antonio: Obituary, 1, 306
- CHILDREN. See also Schoolchildren; individual diseases
- Abdominal pain in. See under Abdomen
- British Paediatric Association. See under British
- Child Care*. From the *British Medical Journal*, 1, 419
- Children of Sick Parents*, by M. Rutter, 1, 162
- Crying, violent, in, 1, 742
- Depression in. See Depression
- Doctor and the Child Welfare Centre*, The, by Medical Officer, 1, 579
- Electrocardiography in. See under Heart
- Gangrene in. See Gangrene
- Handicapped Children*, 2nd ed., by J. D. Kershaw, 1, 749
- Intensive care, 1, 171 (C)
- Invalid Children's Aid Association. See under Invalid
- Manual of Paediatric Physical Diagnosis*, 3rd ed., by L. A. Barnes, 1, 40
- Obese. See Obesity
- Paediatrics, undergraduate teaching in, 1, 709 (L)
- Parental bereavement, effect of, on, 1, 445 (L), 698 (C)
- Psychotic: *Children of Time and Space, of Action and Impulse*. Clinical Studies on the Psycho-analytic Treatment of Severely Disturbed Children. By R. Ekstein, 1, 620
- Unborn, Society for the Protection of. See under Society
- Children's Hospital, Birmingham. See under Birmingham
- CHINESE  
Periodic paralysis and thyrotoxicosis in (A. J. S. McFadzean and R. Yeung), 1, 451 (O)
- CHIROPODY  
Local health authority services, 1, 578
- CHISHOLM, G. D., and others: Primary amyloidosis of the renal pelvis, 1, 736 (O)
- CHISSELL, Percy John: Obituary, 1, 574
- CHITTY, Hubert: Obituary, 1, 58
- CHLORAMPHENICOL  
Fatal blood dyscrasias after: Committee on Safety of Drugs' warning, 1, 484
- Prescribing in general practice (T. W. Meade), 1, 671 (O), 649 (L)
- Toxicity, 1, 649 (L)
- CHLORDIAZEPOXIDE  
And phenelzine or phenobarbitone and placebo in childhood depression (E. A. Frommer), 1, 729 (O)
- Thyroid-function tests and, 1, 699 (C)
- CHLOROQUINE  
For malaria, before confirmation of diagnosis, 1, 701 (C)
- Intramuscular, for malaria, deaths of children after, 1, 174 (C), 425 (C), 759 (C)
- Retinopathy, delayed, 1, 254 (L), 700 (C)
- Choir, United Hospitals. See United Hospitals Choir
- CHOLERA  
Control, 1, 496 (C)
- King Cholera*, by N. Longmate, 1, 228, 364 (C), 496 (C)
- CHOLESTEROL  
Chromium contamination of food and, 1, 550
- Emboli, impaction of, causing progressive focal sclerosis of retinal arteries (A. J. Dark and S. N. Rizk), 1, 270 (O)
- CHORIOCARCINOMA  
Treatment: hysterectomy and chemotherapy for metastases without sterile isolation unit at Kangand Kerbau Hospital, Singapore (W. S. H. Tow and W. C. Cheng), 1, 521 (O)



- CHRISTIE, A. B.: Book reviews, 1, 228, 364 (C), 496 (C), 751  
— and PARRY, H. E.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 171 (C)
- Christmas puddings. *See under* Puddings
- CHROMAFFINOMATOSIS  
Familial: medullary thyroid carcinoma and pheochromocytoma (O. Ljungberg and others), 1, 279 (O)
- Chromatin, sex. *See* Sex chromatin
- CHROMIUM  
Contamination of food and cholesterol, 1, 550
- CHROMOSOMES  
*Chromosome Studies in Adults*, by W. M. C. Brown and others, 1, 162  
Counts: correlation with histological appearances and prognosis in transitional-cell carcinoma of bladder (D. Lamb), 1, 273 (O), 253 (L)  
XXY males, behaviour disorders and pattern of crime among (W. H. Price and P. B. Whatmore), 1, 533 (O)  
Y chromosome, criminal behaviour and, 1, 64 (L)
- CHRONIC DISEASES  
*Epidemiological Approaches to the Study of Cancer and Other Chronic Diseases*, edited by W. Haenszel, 1, 488
- CHURCH, R. E.: Disorders of the hair and scalp, 1, 95, 300 (C)  
— *See also* DANBY, P. R., 1, 496
- CIBA FOUNDATION  
Prize, 1, 249  
Symposium on health of mankind, 1, 520 (L)
- Cidomycin. *See* Gentamicin
- Circle of Willis. *See* Willis' Circle
- Circulation of blood. *See* Blood circulation
- CLARK, C. G. *See* CARRUTHERS, R. K., 1, 80
- CLARK, D. C.: Population explosion, 1, 174 (C), 500 (C)
- CLARK, J. V.: Tractor accidents, 1, 238 (C)
- CLARK, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros: Book reviews, 1, 290
- CLARKE, C. A., and SHEPPARD, P. M.: Lessons of the "pink spot", 1, 757 (C)
- CLAY, A. A.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 571 (C)
- CLAY, M. J.: Seniority payments, 1, 505 (C)
- CLAYTON, B., 1, 442
- CLEFT LIP AND PALATE  
*Causes and Natural History of Cleft Lip and Palate, The*, by C. N. Drillion and others, 1, 161
- Clinical teachers. *See* Universities: Clinical teachers
- CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES:  
ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL  
Heart surgery, open, with inadequate perfusion of liver, 1, 743  
Osteomalacia, osteoporosis, and hypercalcaemia, 1, 219  
Staphylococcal septicaemia with endocarditis and cerebral abscess, 1, 479
- CLIPSTEIN, R. R., and THORPE, M. O.: Drug nomenclature, 1, 761 (C)
- CLOTHING  
Disposable, for bed-ridden patients, 1, 764 (C)
- CLYDE, Sir David: Obituary, 1, 59
- CLYDE, N. P. R.: Preventing pressure sores, 1, 697 (C)
- Coal Board, National. *See* National Coal Board
- COBALT CHLORIDE  
Poisoning after therapeutic use of (U. O. E. Schirmacher), 1, 544
- COCHRANE, A. L.: Television medicine, 1, 300 (C), 429 (C)
- COCKS, D. P.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 569 (C)
- COELIAC DISEASE  
Adult, oesophageal carcinoma and (J. T. Wright and P. C. Richardson), 1, 540 (O), 756 (C)
- COHEN, Lord: Book reviews, 1, 161
- COHEN, E. L.: Pruritus, 1, 433 (C)
- COHEN, R. H. L., 1, 121
- Coil, intrauterine contraceptive. *See* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
- COINS  
In Christmas puddings, 1, 485
- COLD  
Common. *See* Common cold  
Hypothermia. *See* Hypothermia
- COLD CURES  
Impotence and, 1, 227, 742
- COLE, G. J.: Obstetrics in Africa, 1, 238 (C), 500 (C)
- COLE, M. J. *See* BLENDIS, L. M., 1, 656
- COLEMAN, I.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)
- COLITIS  
Ulcerative. *See* Ulcerative colitis
- COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS  
Medical Recording Service, 1, 769  
Undergraduate essay prize competition, 1, 377
- COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS  
1, 646  
M.C.Path., 1, 66 (L)  
Tissue and organ transplantation (symposium), 1, 560
- Colles's fracture. *See under* Radius
- COLLIE, John Robert Mitchell: Obituary, 1, 369
- COLLINS, D.: Drug "addiction", 1, 568 (C)
- COLMAN, B. H.: Temporal bone banks, 1, 110 (C)
- COLON  
Cancer, ulcerative colitis and, 1, 322 (L)  
Megacolon, congenital. *See* Hirschsprung's disease  
Surgery, wound infection in. *See under* Wound infection
- Volvulus. *See* Volvulus
- COMFORT, A.: Book reviews, 1, 750
- Committee of Public Accounts. *See* Public Accounts Committee
- Committee on Safety of Drugs. *See under* Drugs: Safety
- COMMON COLD RESEARCH UNIT  
Ascorbic acid for colds (G. H. Walker and others), 1, 603 (O)
- COMMONWEALTH. *See also* Overseas; individual countries  
Association of Commonwealth Universities. *See under* Association  
Links with, 1, 188 (L)
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAU  
Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine, 1, 248
- COMMUNICATION  
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
- COMPENSATION  
Practice compensation and government loans, 1, 368 (C), 505 (C)
- COMPUTERS  
For investigation of intractable diseases, 1, 314  
Hospital Computer Centre for London, 1, 377  
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
- Condom. *See under* Contraceptive devices
- Congenital abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital; individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents
- CONNECTIVE TISSUE  
*Heritable Disorders of Connective Tissue*, 3rd ed., by V. A. McKusick, 1, 620
- CONNOR, Herbert Lionel: Obituary, 1, 507
- CONSERVATIVE PARTY  
*Reforming the National Health Service*, by W. Davies, 1, 696 (C)
- Constitution, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS  
Career structure for, 1, 763 (C)  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See also new name*: Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: constitution, 1, 713 (L)  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: junior hospital doctors, increased representation of, 1, 713 (L)  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Negotiating Subcommittee. *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Senior Casualty Officers Subcommittee: accident and emergency services: symposium at B.M.A. Scientific Meeting, Bristol, 1967: 1, 366 (C)  
Full-time appointment, advertisement for, in *B.M.J.*, 1, 303 (C)  
In infectious diseases. *See under* Infectious diseases  
In mental subnormality. *See under* Mental subnormality  
Joint Consultants Committee: *Management Functions of Hospital Doctors* and, 1, 367 (C)  
Joint Consultants Committee: not to negotiate for hospital doctors, 1, 713 (L)  
Patients, accepting and referring. *See under* Ethics  
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration  
Reports to life assurance companies, 1, 304 (C)  
Responsibility for junior medical staff, 1, 764 (C)  
Training. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- Contact dermatitis. *See under* Skin
- Contaminants, food. *See under* Food
- CONTRACEPTION  
Family planning in India (United Nations report), 1, 3 (L)  
National Health Service (Family Planning) Bill, 1, 120 (P), 512 (P)
- CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES  
Condom sucked in during female orgasm, 1, 761 (C)
- CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, INTRAUTERINE  
Bleeding and, 1, 761 (C)  
Lost loop: Gynnekoil, 1, 52 (C)  
Uterine perforation by, 1, 427 (C)  
Uterine retroversion and, 1, 52 (C)
- CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL. *See also* individual drugs  
Cerebral arterial insufficiency and (E. R. Bickerstaff and J. McD. Holmes), 1, 726 (O)  
Circulation by Step One Ltd. of names of doctors willing to prescribe contraceptive pills to subscribers, 1, 700 (C)  
Contraindications, 1, 549  
Drugs taken with, neutralizing action of, 1, 287  
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and, 1, 742  
Fertility after, 1, 618  
Herpes gestationis and, 1, 51 (C)  
Ovarian carcinoma and, 1, 227  
Thyroid function tests and, 1, 174 (C)  
Toxicity, 1, 38  
Varicose veins and, 1, 484
- CONYBEARE, Sir John Josias: Obituary, 1, 116, 180, 367 (C)
- COOK, G. C.: Lactase activity in newborn and infant Baganda, 1, 527 (O)  
— Malabsorption, 1, 613
- COOKE, W. T. *See* HARRIS, O. D., 1, 756
- COOKE, William Ernest: Obituary, 1, 434
- COON, C. S.: *The Living Races of Man*, 1, 290
- COOPER, M. H.: *Prices and Profits in the Pharmaceutical Industry*, 1, 748
- COOTER, N. B. E. *See* CHISHOLM, G. D., 1, 736
- COPE, C. L.: Book reviews, 1, 101, 420
- CORMACK, J.: Dependence on dextromoramide, 1, 362 (C), 568 (C)
- CORNE, S. J. *See* SPOONER, J. B., 1, 297
- CORNEA  
Grafting, eyes for, 1, 235 (C)  
Transplantation: *Corneal Transplantation*, by A. G. Leigh, 1, 486
- CORONARY CIRCULATION  
Hypotensive drugs and, 1, 417
- CORONARY THROMBOSIS  
Rising incidence, driving and, 1, 629 (C)  
Traumatic, primary, from non-penetrating blow on the chest (J. S. S. Stewart), 1, 739
- CORONERS  
Comments on doctors: G. McEwan on C. Lambert and V. Ratner, 1, 247
- CORTICOSTEROIDS. *See also* Steroids; individual corticosteroids  
B.C.G. vaccination during therapy with, 1, 99  
Excretion in breast cancer, 1, 559  
In asthma, increased deaths from, 1, 756 (C)
- COSMETIC SURGERY. *See also* Plastic surgery  
Hazards, 1, 381 (L), 629 (C)  
In prisons, cost of, 1, 365 (C)
- COTTON, S.: Pulmonary artery thrombosis and the nephrotic syndrome, 1, 426 (C)
- Council, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
- COUNCIL OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF POSTGRADUATE MEDICINE  
Maurice Davidson Fund, 1, 579
- COUPER, W. R. M.: Vaccination and immunization fees, 1, 637 (C)
- COURT BROWN, W. M. *See* BROWN, W. M. C.
- COWEN, D. D.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 703 (C)
- COX, M. L.: Obstetrics in Africa, 1, 500 (C)
- COXSACKIE VIRUSES  
Oysters and, 1, 254 (L)
- CRAMPTON, R. F., 1, 644
- CRANIUM  
Intracranial. *See* Intracranial
- CRAWFORD, Gerard John: Obituary, 1, 306
- CRAWFORD, J. S.: Methoxyflurane as an obstetric analgesic, 1, 428 (C)  
— Sedation in early labour, 1, 172 (C)
- CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 175 (C)
- Cricopharyngeus spasm. *See* Globus hystericus
- CRIME  
Among XYY males (W. H. Price and P. B. Whatmore), 1, 533 (O)  
Criminal behaviour and Y chromosome, 1, 64 (L)  
Teenagers as persistent criminals, 1, 492
- CRIMINALS  
Dangerous, in mental hospitals: detention, discharge, and restriction orders, 1, 373, 317 (L), 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)
- Crippling Diseases, National Fund for Research into. *See under* National
- CRISP, A. H., 1, 707
- CROFT, D. N., and WOOD, P. H. N.: Gastric mucosa and susceptibility to occult gastro-intestinal bleeding caused by aspirin, 1, 137 (O)
- ROLL, M. N., and BRADY, L. W. (Editors): *Recent Advances in Nuclear Medicine*, 1, 487
- CROSS, J. N. *See* JENNETT, W. B., 1, 501
- CROSS-INFECTION  
Bacteraemia at Hammersmith Hospital (P. J. Watt and O. A. Okubadejo), 1, 210 (O)  
Staphylococcal sepsis in new surgical ward, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney (P. M. Rountree and others), 1, 132 (O), 123 (L), 425 (C)
- Crying in children. *See under* Children
- CUATRECASAS, P. *See* LONDON, D. R., 1, 524
- CULLIMORE, H. D., and others: G.P. merit awards, 1, 702 (C)
- CUMIN, A. *See* CAPALDI, L. G., 1, 236
- CUMMING, J. D.: Book reviews, 1, 100, 292  
*Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. Vol. 1. Upper and Lower Limbs. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes, 1, 40
- CURR, J. F.: The Talbot fingers, 1, 631 (C)
- CURREY, H. L. F., and others: Right atrial myxoma mimicking a rheumatic disorder, 1, 547
- CURRY, A. S.: Storage life of paraldehyde, 1, 160
- CURWEN, M.: Consultants' prospects, 1, 503 (C)
- CUTLER, R.: Accidental hyperthermia, 1, 570 (C)
- CYANIDE  
Toxic effects, 1, 62
- CYRIAX, J. H.: Lumbar puncture in ankylosing spondylitis, 1, 418
- CYRIAX, Richard Julius: Obituary, 1, 435
- CYSTINURIA  
Inheritance of, 1, 160
- CYSTS  
Of jaw. *See under* Jaw
- CYTOLOGY  
British Society for Clinical Cytology. *See under* British  
Cervical. *See under* Uterus  
Immune responses by cells (*British Medical Bulletin*), 1, 585 (L)  
In diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach. *See under* Stomach  
Maternal cells and foetus, 1, 111 (C), 299 (C)

## D

- D.M.P.E. *See* Dimethoxyphenylethylamine
- D. Vac. *See* Pollen, depot
- DACIE, J. V.: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1, 768
- DADEBY, E. S. *See* CULLIMORE, H. D., 1, 702
- DALEY, A.: Book reviews, 1, 685
- DANBY, P. R., and others: Eradicating scabies, 1, 496 (C), 628 (C), 699 (C)
- Dandruff. *See* Scurf
- Dangerous Drugs Act. *See under* Drugs
- Dangerous patients. *See under* Mental patients
- Daniels, Marc. Lecture. *See* HART, P. D'A., 1, 587
- DANN, T. C.: Grants or loans for students? 1, 241 (C)
- DANZIGER, A. M.: Dental anaesthesia, 1, 764 (C)
- D'ARCY HART, P. *See* HART, P. D'A.
- DARK, A. J., and RIZK, S. N.: Progressive focal sclerosis of retinal arteries: a sequel to impaction of cholesterol emboli, 1, 270 (O)
- DAVID, A. B.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)
- DAVIDSON, L., 1, 644  
— *See also* DUKES, D. C., 1, 537



- Davidson, Maurice, Fund. See Maurice Davidson Fund  
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, and PASSMORE, R.:  
  *Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 3rd ed., 1, 553  
DAVIDSON, W. G.: Inflatable splints, 1, 297 (C)  
DAVIES, D. L.: Book reviews, 1, 39  
DAVIES, G. L.: Sex chromatin, 1, 427 (C)  
DAVIES, S. H.: Neurosurgery in haemophiliacs, 1, 426 (C)  
DAVIES, W.: *Reforming the National Health Service*.  
  Conservative Centre publication, 1, 696 (C)  
DAVIS, J. A., 1, 513  
DAWSON, J. M. See CHISHOLM, G. D., 1, 736  
DEAFNESS  
  Hexopal and, 1, 99  
DEATH  
  Rate. See Mortality  
  Terminal care in cancer, 1, 168  
de BEC TURTLE, P. See TURTLE, P. de B.  
de CARTERET, R. J.: Uterine suction during orgasm,  
  1, 761 (C)  
DECOMPRESSION SYNDROMES  
  1, 559  
Decubitus ulcers. See Pressure sores  
DEGLUTITION  
  Dysphagia, globus hystericus and, 1, 256 (L), 502 (C)  
  Dehydrogenase, glucose-6-phosphate. See Glucose-6-  
  phosphate-dehydrogenase  
  Delinquency, juvenile. See Juvenile delinquency  
DELIVERY  
  Vacuum extraction and symphysiotomy, 1, 50 (C),  
  301 (C)  
DELLER, J. G. See LONDON, J. M., 1, 571  
DEMONS-MEIGS'S SYNDROME  
  Case from Saudi Arabia (A. C. Hammouda), 1, 414  
DENCER, D.: Hazards of cosmetic surgery, 1, 629 (C)  
DENSION, K. W. E. See BIGGS, R., 1, 84  
Dental. See also Teeth  
  Dental anaesthesia. See under Anaesthesia and analgesia  
  Dentistry. See Odontology  
11-DEOXY-17-OXOSTEROIDS  
  Estimation for assessment of response to endocrine  
  organ ablation for breast cancer (H. Miller and  
  others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)  
DEPRESSION. See also Antidepressants  
  Amines and: H. Miller's catecholamine hypothesis, 1,  
  448 (L)  
  Childhood: antidepressants in (E. A. Frommer), 1,  
  729 (O)  
  Facial pain and, 1, 4 (L), 174 (C), 501 (C)  
  In Africa, 1, 632 (C)  
  Morison Lecture (H. Miller), 1, 257 (O), 448 (L),  
  497 (C), 498 (C), 632 (C)  
Derm-. See Skin  
de SWIET, J.: Depression, 1, 633 (C)  
DEVARAJ, T. P., 1, 182  
DEVAS, M. B.: Fatigue fracture in the femur, 1,  
  235 (C)  
DEVLIN, H. B., and SUDLOW, M.: Peripheral  
  mercury embolization occurring during arterial  
  blood sampling, 1, 347, 320 (L), 569 (C)  
DEVLIN, J. G., and others: Relation between antibody  
  and insulin dose, 1, 542  
DEWAR, H. A.: Selective thymic venography, 1,  
  566 (C), 634 (C)  
DEXTRAN  
  Low-molecular-weight, renal failure and, 1, 635 (C)  
DEXTROMORAMIDE  
  Dependence (R. Seymour-Shove and C. W. M.  
  Wilson), 1, 88 (O), 362 (C), 568 (C)  
Diabetes, bronze. See Haemochromatosis  
DIABETES MELLITUS  
  Diabetes Mellitus, edited by L. J. P. Duncan, 1, 749  
  Glycosuria. See Glycosuria  
  Juvenile, genetics of, 1, 255 (L)  
  Pruritus and, 1, 155  
DIAGNOSIS  
  *Manual of Paediatric Physical Diagnosis*, 3rd ed., by  
  L. A. Barnes, 1, 40  
  Of carcinoma of stomach. See under Stomach  
Dialaflex. See under Dialysis  
DIALYSIS  
  Chronic intermittent, for irreversible renal failure, 1,  
  581 (L)  
  Haemodialysis, selection of patients for (symposium),  
  1, 622, 581 (L)  
  Intermittent, facilities for, for chronic renal failure, 1,  
  439 (P)  
  Intermittent, selection for, at Lodge Moor Hospital,  
  Sheffield, 1, 121  
  Peritoneal: contaminated fluid (Dialaflex) (W. K.  
  Stewart and others), 1, 606 (O), 628 (C)  
DIAPHRAGM  
  Paralysis after herpes zoster, 1, 234 (C), 430 (C)  
DIAZEPAM  
  Addiction, 1, 112 (C)  
  In status epilepticus, 1, 239 (C), 425 (C), 761 (C)  
DIAZOXIDE  
  For leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia, 1, 365 (C)  
DICKENS, B. M.: *Abortion and the Law*, 1, 228  
DICKSON MABON, J. See MABON, J. D.  
DIELDRIN  
  In aerosol moth spray, toxic effects of, 1, 630 (C)  
  Residues in food, 1, 377  
DIESEL OIL  
  Water contaminated by, 1, 353  
DIET. See also Nutrition  
  And nutrition of Pakistani infants in Bradford (W. R.  
  Aykroyd and M. A. Hossain), 1, 42, 296 (C)  
  Triglyceride diet, medium-chain, for malabsorption  
  syndrome, 1, 174 (C)  
DIETETICS  
  *Human Nutrition and Dietetics*, 3rd ed., by Sir  
  Stanley Davidson and R. Passmore, 1, 553  
DIGGES la TOUCHE, D. See La TOUCHE, D. D.  
DIGRAPHS  
  Inconsistency in British usage, 1, 631 (C)  
DIMETHOXYPHENYLETHYLAMINE  
  Pink spot in urine of schizophrenics, 1, 382 (L),  
  757 (C)  
DIMSON, S. B.: Congenital disease and the family, 1,  
  427 (C)  
DINGLE, C. J.: Real reason for emigrating, 1, 176 (C),  
  636 (C)  
Diphenhydramine hydrochloride and methaqualone.  
  See Mandrax  
DIPHTHERIA  
  Immunization: incidence and, 1, 302 (C)  
  Vaccine, quadruple, boosters after, 1, 159  
DIPPLE, P. E.: Glycosuria of pregnancy, 1, 360 (C),  
  634 (C)  
Directors. See Executives  
DISABILITIES  
  Of motorists. See under Driving  
DISABLED  
  Cars for, 1, 578  
  *Handicapped Children*, 2nd ed., by J. D. Kershaw, 1, 749  
DISASTERS  
  Register of doctors for disaster areas overseas, 1, 644  
Disciplinary machinery, N.H.S. See Medical service  
committees  
DISEASE. See also Chronic diseases; Infectious  
  diseases; Tropical diseases  
  Aetiology: long-term prospective survey, 1, 762 (C)  
  *History of Diseases, The*, by F. Henschen, 1, 100  
DISINFECTION  
  Slitting of letters as antiplague measure in Malta in  
  18th century (P. Cassar), 1, 105  
Disposable bed linen. See under Bedclothes  
Disposable clothing. See Clothing  
Disseminated sclerosis. See Multiple sclerosis  
Distinction awards. See under Remuneration: Con-  
  sultants and specialists  
District nurses. See under Nurses and nursing  
DIURETICS. See also individual drugs  
  Potassium-sparing: MK-870. See Amiloroid hydro-  
  chloride  
  Thiazides. See Thiazides  
DOBSON, John Greenlaw: Obituary, 1, 506  
DOBSON, John Neil: Obituary, 1, 59  
DOCTORS. See also General practitioners  
  Emigration. See Emigration  
  General Physician, title of, 1, 562, 697 (C)  
  Independent profession, 1, 175 (C)  
  Medical manpower, 1, 511 (P)  
  Payment to, by N.H.S. patients. See under Charges  
  State and. See State medicine  
  Widows, pensions of. See under Pensions  
  Wives, remuneration of. See under Remuneration  
  Women. See Women doctors  
DODD, B. E. See CAMPS, F. E., 1, 30  
DODDS, Sir Charles, 1, 248  
DOGS  
  Urticaria and. See under Urticaria  
DOLL, R., and others: Increased deaths from asthma,  
  1, 756 (C)  
Domiciliary nursing. See under Nurses and nursing  
Domiciliary obstetrics. See under Obstetrics  
Domiciliary visits. See under General practice  
DONALD, K. W., 1, 248  
Donald Patterson Prize Essay. See under British  
  Paediatric Association  
DONALDSON, A. D. See DONALDSON, E. M., 1, 659  
DONALDSON, E. M., and others: Erythropoietic  
  protoporphria: a family study, 1, 659 (O)  
DONCASTER  
  Local Medical Committee: G.P. merit awards, 1,  
  571 (C)  
  Royal Infirmary: acute psychiatric department, 1, 442  
DONNELLY, P., and others: Indomethacin in rheuma-  
  toid arthritis: evaluation of anti-inflammatory and  
  side effects, 1, 69 (O)  
DORFMAN, R. I. (Editor): *Methods of Hormone*  
  *Research*. Vol. 5. Steroidal Activity in Animals and  
  Man. Part C, 1, 101  
DOWLER, H. G.: Hastings Wine Club, 1, 239 (C)  
DOWNIE, C. G. B.: Betamethasone in ulcerative  
  colitis, 1, 570 (C)  
DRAPERS' COMPANY  
  Grants, 1, 769  
DRILLIEN, C. N., and others: *Causes and Natural*  
  *History of Cleft Lip and Palate*, 1, 161  
DRIVING. See also Motor-cars  
  American way of motoring, 1, 119  
  Coronary thrombosis and. See Coronary thrombosis  
  Disabilities of motorists (W. D. Rees), 1, 593 (O)  
  Epilepsy and. See under Epilepsy  
  Heart rate and. See under Heart  
  Motoring correspondent, 1, 119, 575  
  Speed limits on roads, 1, 314  
  Unfitness to drive, 1, 499 (C)  
DROUHET, E.: Nystatin resistance in candida, 1,  
  699 (C)  
DRUG ADDICTION. See also individual drugs and  
  groups of drugs  
  Advisory Committee on Drug Dependence: Sir  
  Edward Wayne, chairman, 1, 182  
  Control, 1, 311 (P), 319 (L), 764 (C)  
  Doctor's protection against addict's demands, 1,  
  568 (C)  
  Forged prescriptions (Pharmaceutical Society and  
  British Academy of Forensic Sciences), 1, 494  
  In teenagers, 1, 492  
  *Narcotic Addiction*, edited by J. A. O'Donnell and J. C.  
  Ball, 1, 354  
  Treatment, 1, 425 (C)  
DRUGS. See also Pharm-; individual drugs  
  Cost of hospital drugs, 1, 767 (P)  
  Dangerous Drugs Act: additions, 1, 249  
  Definition: *Report on the Definition of Drugs (Border-*  
  *line Substances)*, by Standing Joint Committee on  
  the Classification of Proprietary Preparations  
  (Macgregor Committee), 1, 549  
  *New Drugs*. Evaluated by the A.M.A. Council on  
  Drugs, 1966 ed., 1, 161  
  Nomenclature: *British National Formulary*: plea for  
  general index, 1, 761 (C)  
  Prescriptions: forged (Pharmaceutical Society and  
  British Academy of Forensic Sciences), 1, 494  
DRUGS—continued  
  Prescriptions: repeat, carbon copies for, 1, 176 (C)  
  Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: chloram-  
  phenicol, 1, 484  
  Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: criticism of,  
  1, 424 (C)  
  Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: ibufenac, 1,  
  300 (C), 424 (C)  
  Today's drugs, 1, 37, 98, 158 (correction, 444), 223,  
  285, 415, 483, 549, 565 (C), 617, 633 (C), 682, 741  
  (correction, 2, 62), 757 (C)  
DRUMMOND, A.: Service doctors' pay award, 1,  
  114 (C)  
DUBLIN  
  University: Trinity College: School of Physic, 1, 316  
DUBOIS, J.-P., and LEVAME, J.-H.: *Anatomie*  
  *Descriptive du Pied Humain*, 1, 101  
DUDLEY HART, F. See HART, F. D.  
DUFFIELD, J. E.: Mileage allowance, 1, 368 (C)  
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Book reviews, 1, 101  
DUKES, D. C., and others: Urinary leucocyte excretion  
  in African subjects: relation to bacteriuria and  
  passage of bilharzial ova in urine, 1, 537 (O)  
DUMFRIESSHIRE  
  Epidemic of respiratory disease caused by *Mycoplasma*  
  *pneumoniae* in. See under Mycoplasma  
DUNBAR, P. G.: Seniority payments, 1, 636 (C)  
DUNCAN, L. J. P. (Editor): *Diabetes Mellitus*, 1, 749  
DUNDEE, J. W., and GRAY, R. C.: Thiopentone  
  in status epilepticus, 1, 362 (C), 761 (C)  
DUNKERLEY, G. E.: Fallen metatarsal arches, 1, 287  
DUNLOP, Sir Derrick: Book reviews, 1, 161  
Dunlop Committee. See Drugs: Safety: Committee on  
  Safety of Drugs  
DUODENAL ULCER  
  No-loop gastrectomy for (H. Taylor and D. G. A.  
  Eadie), 1, 15 (O)  
  Parietal cell responsiveness to infusion of gastrin-like  
  pentapeptide in (K. G. Wormsley and M. P.  
  Mahoney), 1, 278 (O)  
DURANT, J. A. See MILLER, H., 1, 147  
DURHAM  
  University, 1, 62  
DUTHIE, J. R. See MOWAT, A. G., 1, 478  
DYER, N. H. See LEE, F. I., 1, 760  
Dying. See under Death  
DYSENTERY  
  Epidemiology, 1, 60, 118, 181, 246, 310, 372, 438,  
  510, 576, 643, 705  
DYSENTERY REFERENCE LIBRARY  
  Control of cholera, 1, 496 (C)  
Dysphagia. See under Deglutition  
Dytransin. See Ibufenac

## E

- E.C.T. See Electric convulsion therapy  
E.S.R. See under Erythrocytes  
EADIE, D. G. A. See TAYLOR, H., 1, 15  
EAR. See also Deafness; Oto-  
  Clinical Surgery. Vol. 11. Ear, Nose and Throat.  
  Edited by M. Ellis, 1, 41  
EASTWOOD, N. B.: G.P. filing system, 1, 368 (C)  
ECCHYMOSES  
  Ecchymotic rash after ethacrynic acid, 1, 634 (C)  
ECHO VIRUSES  
  Oysters and, 1, 254 (L)  
Economic Affairs, Institute of. See under Institute  
  Economics, Health, Office of. See under Office  
ECZEMA  
  Allergy in, 1, 430 (C), 759 (C)  
  Infective (A. B. Shrank), 1, 349, 569 (C)  
EDDY, T. P.: Pakistani infants in Bradford, 1, 296 (C)  
EDINBURGH  
  Royal College of Surgeons. See under Royal  
  Subcommittee in Medicine of the Medical Education  
  Committee. See under Subcommittee  
  University, 1, 248, 250, 314, 316, 444, 579, 646  
EDINGTON, G. M.: Pathology of malaria in West  
  Africa, 1, 715 (O)  
Education, health. See Health education  
EDUCATION, HIGHER. See also Universities  
  Grants or loans for students (S. MacLure), 1, 166,  
  241 (C), 302 (C)  
  Tuition fees for overseas students, 1, 61 (P), 247 (P),  
  314, 513  
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. See also Students,  
  medical; Subcommittee in Medicine of the Medical  
  Education Committee, Edinburgh; Universities;  
  individual medical schools and universities  
  *British Journal of Medical Education*: first issue, 1, 121  
  Curriculum. *Some Thoughts and Suggestions on the*  
  *Medical Curriculum*, by D. W. Bracey, 1, 579  
  In the U.S.S.R., 1, 422  
  Psychiatry. See Psychiatry  
  Refresher course at Queen Victoria Hospital,  
  Melbourne, for married women doctors (J. L.  
  Howqua), 1, 752  
  Schools. See also individual schools  
  Schools: expansion, Medical Subcommittee of  
  University Grants Committee on, 1, 358  
  Schools: overseas links, 1, 440 (P)  
  Undergraduate: in anaesthesia, 1, 113 (C), 173 (C)  
  World Conference on Medical Education, Third,  
  New Delhi, 1966, 1, 188 (L)  
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE. See  
  also Royal Postgraduate Medical School  
  Clinical pharmacology. See under Pharmacology  
  Consultant physicians, Scottish Colleges' report on  
  training for, 1, 2 (L), 170 (C), 237 (C)  
  General-practitioner training, 1, 511 (P)  
  General-practitioner vocational training: allowance,  
  1, 637 (C)  
  Infectious diseases as a specialty. See under Infectious  
  diseases  
  Mastership in Chemical Pathology, 1, 66 (L)  
  Mastership in Clinical Biochemistry, 1, 66 (L)

## EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE—

*continued*  
Medical centres: and medical institutes, 1, 583 (L)  
Medical centres: Birmingham, 1, 626, 583 (L), 758 (C)

Medical centres: Kent, Canterbury. *See under Kent*

Medical centres: Stoke Mandeville, 1, 625, 583 (L)

Mental subnormality as a specialty. *See under Mental subnormality*

Overseas graduates and training, 1, 53 (C)

Residency training in Canada and Great Britain, 1, 65 (L)

*Summary of Regulations for Postgraduate Diplomas and of Courses of Instruction in Postgraduate Medicine*, by Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau, 1, 248

Surgical. *See under Surgery*

Undergraduate: in paediatrics, 1, 709 (L)

United Kingdom Postgraduate Awards, by Association of Commonwealth Universities, 1, 442

EDWARDS, A. C.: Unsatisfactory fees, 1, 177 (C)

EDWARDS, F. R.: *Foundations of Thoracic Surgery*, 1, 40

EDWARDS, G.: Book reviews, 1, 354

EDWARDS, J. M., and others: Selective lymphopenia in man after intralymphatic injection of radioactive <sup>131</sup>I Lipiodol, 1, 331 (O)

Egerton/Stoke Mandeville turning-tilting bed. *See under Appliances and equipment*

EHRlich ASCITES TUMOUR

Immunoradioactive agent against (T. Ghose and others), 1, 90

EIRE

Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under Epidemiology*

EISINGER, A.: Exam fees, 1, 638 (C)

EISINGER, R. P. *See BALLARD, H. S.*, 1, 477

EKSTEIN, R.: *Children of Time and Space, of Action and Impulse*. Clinical Studies of the Psycho-analytic Treatment of Severely Disturbed Children, 1, 620

Elderly. *See Old age*

ELDRIDGE, A. E., and TOBIN, J. O'H.: "Ryan virus", 1, 299 (C)

ELECTRIC BLANKETS

Accidental hyperthermia from, 1, 51 (C), 570 (C)

ELECTRIC CONVULSION THERAPY

In trigeminal neuralgia, 1, 501 (C)

Electrocardiography. *See under Heart*

Electroencephalography. *See under Brain*

ELEK, S. D. *See SMITH, B. V. K.*, 1, 301

ELKES, J. *See CULLIMORE, H. D.*, 1, 702

ELKINGTON, S. G., and HUNTSMAN, R. G.: The Talbot fingers: a study in symphalangism, 1, 407 (O), 631 (C)

— and McKISSOCK, W.: Pituitary adenoma: results of combined surgical and radiotherapeutic treatment of 260 patients, 1, 263 (O)

ELLIS, A. S.: Facial pain, 1, 501 (C)

ELLIS, M.: *Casualty Officer's Handbook*, 2nd ed., 1, 686

— (Editor): *Clinical Surgery*. Vol. 11. Ear, Nose and Throat, 1, 41

ELSON, L. A., 1, 377

EMBOLISM

Cholesterol emboli. *See under Cholesterol*

Pulmonary. *See under Lung*

EMERGENCIES

Accident and emergency services. *See under Accidents*

EMIGRATION

British physicians on medical school faculties in North America (T. C. Gibson), 1, 688

Europe as counter to U.S. in brain drain, 1, 440 (P)

Of doctors, 1, 176 (C), 511 (P), 512 (P), 636 (C)

Of doctors: figures, 1, 697 (C)

Of G.P.s, 1, 120 (P)

U.S. medical qualifying examination: number of candidates, 1, 513

EMINSON, Basil Franklin: Obituary, 1, 435

EMOTIONS

Facial pain and, 1, 501 (C)

EMPYEMA

Treatment, 1, 652 (L)

ENCEPHALITIS

Diagnosed in patients with "clinical malaria", 1, 759 (C)

ENCEPHALOCELE

Long-term results of early operation of (T. Mawdsley and others), 1, 663 (O)

Endocarditis. *See under Heart*

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Ablation, assessment of response of breast cancer to (H. Miller and others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)

ENDOLYMPHATIC THERAPY

Intralymphatic injection of radioactive <sup>131</sup>I Lipiodol, selective lymphopenia after (J. M. Edwards and others), 1, 331 (O)

Endotracheal intubation. *See under Intubation*

ENGLAND

Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under Epidemiology*

Population. *See Population*

ENOCH, M. D.: Psychiatric sequelae of termination of pregnancy, 1, 563 (C)

ENTEROCOLITIS

Necrotizing, 1, 287

Envacar. *See Guanoxan sulphate*

Envelopes. *See under Records*

ENVIRONMENT

*Children of Sick Parents*, by M. Rutter, 1, 162

Environmental physiology. *See under Physiology*

EOSINOPHILS

Blood eosinophil level, stress in polar regions and (H. W. Simpson), 1, 530 (O)

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS. *See also Birth rate; General Register Office; Mortality; Population; Stillbirths; individual diseases*

1, 60, 118, 181, 246, 309, 372, 437, 438, 509, 510, 576, 643, 705, 770

Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1966: 1, 302 (C)

## EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS—

*continued*

Eire, 1, 246

England and Wales, 1, 372

*Epidemiological Approaches to the Study of Cancer and Other Chronic Diseases*, edited by W. Haenszel, 1, 488

Scotland in 1966: 1, 509, 705

Scottish Health Statistics, 1965: 1, 437

EPILEPSY. *See also Status epilepticus*

Anticonvulsants. *See Anticonvulsants*

Driving after temporal lobectomy for (M. A. Falconer and D. C. Taylor), 1, 266 (O), 252 (L)

Driving and, 1, 252 (L), 499 (C), 510 (Medico-legal)

Post-hemiplegic, in the elderly (W. Fine), 1, 199 (O), 189 (L), 366 (C)

Strokes and fits, 1, 189 (L)

Equipment. *See Appliances and equipment*

ERGOMETRINE

Danger of, to undiagnosed twin, 1, 51 (C)

ERSKINE, D.: Eradication of scabies, 1, 699 (C)

Eruptions. *See under Skin*

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS

Intrauterine transfusion in. *See under Blood transfusion*

ERYTHROCYTES

Packed red cell volume, specifications for apparatus and procedures for measurement of, 1, 376

Sedimentation rate, oral contraceptives and, 1, 742

Sedimentation rate, toxemia of pregnancy or intrauterine death of foetus and, 1, 227

Erythropoietic protoporphyria. *See under Porphyrin metabolism*

Esbatal. *See Bethanidine*

ESPINER, H. J. *See WORRALL, P. M.*, 1, 553

ETHACRYNIC ACID

Acute gastric ulceration and haemorrhagic rashes after, 1, 634 (C)

ETHAMBUTOL

For tuberculosis, 1, 37

ETHANOL

Test for insulin antibodies in sera, using <sup>131</sup>I-insulin and ethanol precipitation (T. A. Welborn and others), 1, 719 (O)

ETHICS

Central Ethical Committee: acceptance of patients by specialists, 1, 190 (L), 361 (C), 433 (C), 566 (C), 633 (C)

Central Ethical Committee: specialists' reports to life assurance companies, 1, 304 (C)

Circulation by Step One Ltd of names of doctors willing to prescribe oral contraceptives to subscribers, 1, 700 (C)

Preventive medicine and: Institute of Directors Medical Centre, reports from, 1, 173 (C), 302 (C), 762 (C)

Referring patients, 1, 190 (L), 361 (C), 433 (C), 566 (C), 633 (C)

Referring patients: venereal disease clinics, 1, 361 (C), 566 (C), 633 (C)

ETHNOLOGY

*Living Races of Man, The*, by C. S. Coon, 1, 290

Ethynodiol acetate. *See Ovulen*

ETORPHINE

Listed under Dangerous Drugs Act, 1, 249

EUROPE

Brain drain to. *See Emigration*

Scientific co-operation with, Royal Society and, 1, 248, 441

EVANS, R. J. *See BURGESS, H. A.*, 1, 566

EWART, M.: Deployment of medical woman-power, 1, 170 (C), 570 (C)

EXAKTA VAREX CAMERA

For photographing jejunal biopsy specimens, 1, 569 (C)

Examination fees. *See under Fees*

EXECUTIVES

Institute of Directors Medical Centre. *See under Institute*

EXERCISE

After myocardial infarction: effects of 24-week programme (P. A. Rechnitzer and others), 1, 734 (O)

In angina pectoris, 1, 429 (C)

Exolan. *See Triacetomythrane*

EXPENSES

Total reimbursed to G.P.s in 1967-8: 1, 706 (P)

Exposure marker for angiography. *See under Angiography*

EXTON-SMITH, A. N. *See BLISS, M. R.*, 1, 394

Extra Pharmacopoeia. Martindale. 25th ed. Edited by R. G. Todd, 1, 619

Extraction, vacuum. *See Vacuum extraction*

EYE. *See also Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision; diseases and parts of the eye*

Drugs with ocular side-effects, 1, 742

For corneal grafting, 1, 235 (C)

## F

"F.R.C.S.": Pakistani doctors, 1, 636 (C), 763 (C)

FABIAN SOCIETY

*Reform of the Hospital Service*, by Cambridge University Fabian Society, 1, 769

FACE

Facial pain. *See under Pain*

Ulceration of skin of. *See under Ulceration*

FAIRBANKS, V. F., and BURGERT, E. O., Jun.: Mesobilifuscin in urine, 1, 430 (C)

FAIRFIELD, J. L. D.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 173 (C), 299 (C)

FALCONER, M. A., and TAYLOR, D. C.: Driving after temporal lobectomy for epilepsy, 1, 266 (O), 252 (L)

FALLON, R. J.: Mycoplasma and leukaemia in childhood, 1, 111 (C), 758 (C)

## FAMILY

*Children of Sick Parents*, by M. Rutter, 1, 162

*Marriage and Marriage Break-up*, by Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1, 249

Family planning. *See Contraception*

FARR, R. F. *See KITCHEN, L. D.*, 1, 763

Fatigue fractures. *See under Fractures*

FEES. *See also Charges*

Examination fees, tax deduction for, 1, 638 (C)

For night visits, 1, 177 (C)

For taking cervical smears, 1, 177 (C)

For temporary residents, 1, 638 (C)

For vaccination and immunization, 1, 637 (C)

*Statement of Fees and Allowances*, by Ministry of Health, 1, 177 (C), 303 (C), 368 (C), 636 (C)

University tuition fees. *See under Universities*

Feet. *See Foot*

FEIZI, T., and others: Studies on an epidemic of respiratory disease caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, 1, 457 (O)

FELDMAN, A.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 175 (C)

FELL, M. R.: Lost loop, 1, 52 (C)

FELLOWSHIP FOR FREEDOM IN MEDICINE

Abortion law reform. *See under Abortion: Law*

Is there an alternative? 1, 696 (C)

FEMUR

Fatigue fracture, 1, 5 (L), 235 (C)

FENFLURAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE

Overdosage (A. G. White and others), 1, 740

Fentazin. *See Perphenazine*

FERGUSON, A. G.: Eradicating scabies, 1, 628 (C)

FERGUSON, J. D.: Book reviews, 1, 686

FERTILITY AND STERILITY

Fertility after oral contraceptives, 1, 618

Fever. *See Hyperthermia*

Fibrosing alveolitis of lung. *See under Lung*

Fibrosis, interstitial, diffuse, of lung. *See Lung: Fibrosing alveolitis*

FIDLER, H.: B.M.A. constitution, 1, 303 (C)

Fiji

Health precautions in, 1, 287

Filing systems. *See under Records*

FINE, J.: Glycosuria of pregnancy, 1, 205 (O), 189 (L), 360 (C), 634 (C)

FINE, W.: Post-hemiplegic epilepsy in the elderly, 1, 199 (O), 189 (L), 366 (C)

FINGERS

Absence, inheritance of, 1, 160

Talbot fingers. *See Symphalangism*

FIRST AID

*First Aid at Sea and in Inland Waters*, by Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1, 579

FISH, F.: Depression, 1, 497 (C), 633 (C)

FISHER, E.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 236 (C), 426 (C), 569 (C)

FISHER, J. G. *See CAPALDI, L. G.*, 1, 236

FISHER, L. *See LUCAS, B. G. B.*, 1, 351

FISHER, Reginald: Obituary, 1, 58, 117

Fits. *See Epilepsy*

Flagyl. *See Metronidazole*

FLEMING, J. S., and WATSON, B. W.: Exposure marker for angiography, 1, 742

FLETCHER, J. *See FRIEDMAN, M.*, 1, 335

FLETCHER, M. J., and others: Assessment of possible glucocorticoid activity of carbenoxolone sodium, 1, 412

Fluon. *See Tetrafluoroethylene*

Fluoro-carbon telomer fume fever. *See Polymer fume fever*

FLUOXIMESTERONE

In metastatic renal adenocarcinoma, 1, 361 (C)

FOETUS

Aborted, isolation of *Mycoplasma hominis* from (D. M. Jones), 1, 338 (O)

Intrauterine death and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1, 227

Intrauterine transfusion, 1, 583 (L)

FORSYTH, G.: *Doctors and State Medicine. A Study of the British Health Service*, 1, 486  
FOURN, F. L. P.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 241 (C)  
FOWLER, J. F.: See KITCHEN, L. D., 1, 763  
FOX, B.: See FOX, C., 1, 300  
FOX, C., and FOX, B.: Uterine suction during orgasm, 1, 300 (C), 427 (C), 761 (C)  
FRACTURES  
Colles' fracture and fractured carpal scaphoid, 1, 287  
Fatigue fracture in femur, 1, 5 (L), 235 (C)  
Splints. *See under* Splints  
*Treatment of Fractures*. Supplementary Vol. to 5th ed. By L. Böhler and J. Böhler, 1, 291  
FRANCE  
Medical research in (L. Leger), 1, 753  
FRANKS, L. M.: Cytological service and the Ministry, 1, 498 (C)  
FRASER, G.: See LLOYD, A., 1, 468  
FRASER, K.: See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461  
FRASER, T. R.: See WELBORN, T. A., 1, 719  
FREEMAN, A. G.: Trigeminal neuralgia: complication of its surgical treatment, 1, 631 (C)  
FREEMAN, Francis Percy: Obituary, 1, 507  
FREEMAN, Jessie Strachan: Obituary, 1, 371  
FREEMAN, T.: Lessons of the "pink spot", 1, 757 (C)  
FRIEDBERG, H. D.: Walking through angina, 1, 429 (C)  
FRIEDMAN, M., and others: Observations on the absorption of oral betamethasone 17-valerate and its therapeutic value in ulcerative colitis, 1, 335 (O), 570 (C)  
FRIEDMANN, I.: Temporal bone banks, 1, 110 (C)  
FRIEZE, M.: See BICKFORD, J. A. R., 1, 701  
FRIMLEY  
New district hospital, 1, 376  
FROMMER, E. A.: Treatment of childhood depression with antidepressant drugs, 1, 729 (O)  
FROZEN SECTIONS  
In surgery, 1, 651 (L)  
FRY, J.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 432 (C)  
FUCIDIC ACID  
For staphylococcal infections in children, 1, 564 (C)  
Fucidin. *See* Fucidic acid  
FUEL OIL  
Smoke and fumes from oil-burning central-heating plant, 1, 485  
FULTON, John Struthers: Obituary, 1, 639  
FUNGI  
Spots in cheese, 1, 484

## G

G-6-PD. *See* Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase  
GABRIEL, Z.: See HEROLD, M., 1, 355  
GAISFORD, W.: Book reviews, 1, 419  
GANGRENE  
Gas. *See* Gas gangrene  
Periphereal, (in infancy and childhood) due to polyarthritis nodosa, azathioprine in (A. Lloyd and others), 1, 468 (O)  
GARLAND, Gordon Willie: Obituary, 1, 178  
GARROD, L. P.: Book reviews, 1, 355  
GARVIE, D. G.: Combined tablets, 1, 633 (C)  
GAS GANGRENE  
Anti-gas-gangrene serum, 1, 618  
GASTRECTOMY  
No-loop gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer (H. Taylor and D. G. A. Eadie), 1, 15 (O)  
GASTRIC ACID  
Parietal cell responsiveness to infusion of gastrin-like pentapeptide in duodenal ulcer (K. G. Wormsley and M. P. Mahoney), 1, 278 (O)  
GASTRIC MUCOSA  
Aspirin and. *See* Aspirin  
Gastric regurgitation. *See* Regurgitation  
GASTRIC ULCER  
Acute, after ethacrynic acid, 1, 634 (C)  
Glucocorticoid activity of carbenoxolone sodium in (M. J. Fletcher and others), 1, 412  
GASTRIN  
Gastrin-like pentapeptide. *See under* Peptides  
GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE  
Aspirin and. *See* Aspirin  
GASTROPHOTOGRAPHY  
In diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach. *See under* Stomach  
GASUL, B. M., and others: *Heart Disease in Children*, 1, 102  
GEAR, H. S., 1, 442  
GEBBIE, D. A. M.: Vacuum extraction and symphysiotomy, 1, 301 (C)  
GEIST, H.: *Psychological Aspects of Rheumatoid Arthritis*, 1, 419  
GENERAL PHYSICIAN  
As title, 1, 562, 697 (C)  
GENERAL PRACTICE  
Allowances. *See* Allowances  
Ancillary services. *See under* Ancillary  
Changing face of, 1, 54 (C)  
Compensation. *See* Compensation  
Domiciliary visits, 1, 240 (C)  
Expenses. *See* Expenses  
Filing systems. *See under* Records  
Group. *See* Group practice  
Integration with district hospital, 1, 174 (C)  
Loans. *See* Loans  
Night fees, 1, 177 (C)  
Premises. *See* Practice premises  
Rates. *See under* Practice premises  
Rent. *See under* Practice premises  
Reshaping (North of England Branch of B.M.A. conference), 1, 694 (correction, 770), 647 (L)  
Working-time in, 1, 53 (C), 241 (C)  
"GENERAL PRACTITIONER'S WIFE": Married quarters, 1, 505 (C)

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. *See also* College of General Practitioners; Doctors  
Dissatisfaction of, 1, 512 (P)  
District nurses and, in Lancashire, 1, 304 (C)  
Emigration. *See* Emigration  
Expenses. *See* Expenses  
Hospitals and. *See under* Hospitals  
Number of, in England and Wales, 1, 512 (P)  
Number of, in Scotland, 1, 120 (P), 512 (P)  
Referring patients. *See under* Ethics  
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration  
Training. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate  
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS' ASSOCIATION  
Pamphlet attacking profession's negotiators, 1, 433 (C)  
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE  
Census 1961, Great Britain, Summary Tables, 1, 62  
Census 1961, Report on Isle of Man, Part II: 1, 62  
Registrar General's Annual Estimates of the Population of England and Wales and of Local Authority Areas, 1967: 1, 118  
GENETICS  
Cystinuria. *See* Cystinuria  
Erythropoietic protoporphyria. *See under* Porphyrin metabolism  
Hand malformations. *See under* Hand  
Juvenile diabetes mellitus. *See under* Diabetes mellitus  
Living Races of Man, by C. S. Coon, 1, 290  
Talbot fingers. *See* Symphalangism  
Genital prolapse. *See under* Uterus  
GENTAMICIN  
Today's drugs, 1, 158 (correction, 444)  
Genticin. *See* Gentamicin  
GEOGRAPHY  
Of cancer, 1, 168  
GERAGHTY, C. C.: See CULLIMORE, H. D., 1, 702  
Geraldine S. Cadbury, Barrow and, Trust. *See under* Barrow  
Geriatrics. *See* Old age  
GHOSE, Rasbehari: Obituary, 1, 573  
GHOSE, T., and others: Immunoradioactive agent against cancer, 1, 90  
GHOSH, P.: Drugs and L.E. cell phenomenon, 1, 51 (C)  
GIBBONS, D.: See TAGGART, P., 1, 411  
GIBSON, M. A.: Emigrant British doctors, 1, 636 (C)  
GIBSON, T.: (Editor): *Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery*—2, 1, 553  
GIBSON, T. C.: British physicians on medical school faculties in North America, 1, 688  
GILES, G. R.: See CARRUTHERS, R. K., 1, 80  
GILL, D.: Acne, 1, 429 (C)  
GILLESPIE, W. J., and others: Effect of atrial systole on right ventricular stroke output in complete heart block, 1, 75 (O), 364 (C), 500 (C)  
GILLET, P. F. B.: Trigeminal neuralgia, 1, 569 (C)  
GIMLETTE, T. M. D.: Oral contraceptives and tests of thyroid function, 1, 174 (C)  
GISSANE, W.: Book reviews, 1, 619  
GLASGOW  
Influenza, respiratory syncytial virus, and pneumonia in, 1962-5 (N. R. Grist and others), 1, 456 (O)  
Medical officer of health, 1, 248  
Royal Infirmary: reconstruction, 1, 249  
University, 1, 316, 513, 580, 646, 707  
GLAUCOMA  
Tranquillizers and vision in, 1, 742  
GLEAVE, J. R. W.: See BROCKLEHURST, G., 1, 666  
GLOBUS HYSTERICUS  
1, 256 (L), 502 (C)  
Cricopharyngeus spasm or, 1, 502 (C)  
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS  
Acute, in adulthood, following childhood nephrosis (H. S. Ballard and R. P. Eisinger), 1, 477  
Acute, in the elderly, 1, 239 (C)  
GLOTTIS  
Subglottic stenosis. *See* Subglottic stenosis  
Glucocorticoid activity of carbenoxolone sodium. *See under* Carbenoxolone sodium  
GLUCOSE  
Glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria  
GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATE-DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY  
Haemolysis in typhoid fever in children with (C. Hersko and P. A. Vardy), 1, 214  
GLYCERIDES  
Triglyceride diet, medium-chain, for malabsorption syndrome, 1, 174 (C)  
GLYCOSURIA  
Of pregnancy (J. Fine), 1, 205 (O), 189 (L), 360 (C), 634 (C), 760 (C)  
GOLD, S.: Management of cutaneous lupus erythematosus, 1, 224  
GOLDING, D. N.: Carpal tunnel syndrome, 1, 53 (C)  
— *Synopsis of Rheumatic Diseases*, 1, 553  
GOLDMAN, M.: Driving and the heart rate, 1, 629 (C)  
GOLDSBOROUGH, C. E.: Practice compensation and government loans, 1, 368 (C)  
GOLIGHER, J. C.: See CARRUTHERS, R. K., 1, 80  
GOODWIN, J. E.: Book reviews, 1, 486  
GORDON, B.: Herpes gestationis and the "pill", 1, 51 (C)  
GORDON, E. B.: Addiction to diazepam, 1, 112 (C)  
GOTTLIER, J.: Domiciliary visiting, 1, 240 (C)  
GOUGH, J.: Sclerosis and alveolar proteinosis, 1, 629 (C)  
GOULDEN, R. P.: Charming of warts, 1, 50 (C), 366 (C)  
Government Loans Corporation. *See under* Loans  
Government Retraining Scheme. *See under* Industry and occupations  
GRABER, H.: See BIRO, L., 1, 420  
GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Unfit to drive? 1, 499 (C)  
GRAHAM-EVANS, J. N.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 433 (C)  
GRAM-NEGATIVE INFECTION  
Bacteraemia at Hammersmith Hospital, 1, 210

GRANIT, R.: *Charles Scott Sherrington. An Appraisal*, 1, 161  
GRANT, James Forgan: Obituary, 1, 179  
GRANT, P. W.: Medical assistants, 1, 175 (C)  
GRANT-WHYTE, H.: Anaesthetic teaching, 1, 173 (C)  
Grants for students. *See under* Students  
GRANULOMA  
Swimming-pool granuloma (D. T. Thomas), 1, 437  
GRANVILLE-GROSSMAN, K. L., and TURNER, P.: Anxiety and the pulse, 1, 49 (C)  
GRAY, C. H., 1, 248  
GRAY, J. M.: Malaria in children, 1, 759 (C)  
GRAY, R. C.: See DUNDEE, J. W., 1, 362  
GREAVES, J. L.: Jaundice in urinary infection, 1, 760 (C)  
GREENBERG, M. J., and PINES, A.: Pressurized aerosols in asthma, 1, 563 (C), 756 (C)  
GREENBLATT, R. B.: (Editor): *Ovulation*, 1, 354  
GREENE, D. G.: See GILLESPIE, W. J., 1, 75  
GRIME, P.: See ARDLEY, J., 1, 363  
GRISEFULVIN  
For prophylaxis of ringworm in hot climates, 1, 353  
GRIST, N. R.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 365 (C)  
— and others: Influenza, respiratory syncytial virus, and pneumonia in Glasgow, 1962-5: 1, 456 (O)  
GROSS, F.: (Editor): *Antihypertensive Therapy. International Symposium*, 1, 486  
GROSSMARK, F.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)  
GROUP PRACTICE  
Allowances. *See* Allowances  
Nurse in. *See under* Nurses and nursing  
GUANOXAN SULPHATE  
And systemic lupus erythematosus, 1, 111 (C)  
GUIGNARD, J. C.: Unrequited, 1, 570 (C)  
Gulbenkian, Calouste, Foundation. *See* Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation  
GULBRANSEN, Ragnhild: Obituary, 1, 508  
GUNN, G. R., 1, 314  
GUSTAFSON, G.: *Forensic Odontology*, 1, 290  
GUTTMANN, Sir Ludwig: New turning-tilting bed and head-traction unit, 1, 288  
GUYTON, A. C.: *Textbook of Medical Physiology*, 3rd ed., 1, 291  
Gynnekoil. *See* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine

## H

HADLEY, G. D.: See BLENDIS, L. M., 1, 656  
HAEMATOCRIT  
Packed red cell volume, specifications for apparatus and procedures for measurement of, 1, 376  
HAEMATOLOGY  
Principles of Hematology, by J. W. Linman, 1, 290  
HAEMATOPHOESIS  
Bone Marrow Reactions, by J. M. Yoffey, 1, 100  
HAEMATURIA  
Massive, with sickle-cell trait (M. A. Bennett and others), 1, 677  
HAEMOCHROMATOSIS  
Idiopathic, 1, 446 (L)  
Haemodialysis. *See* Dialysis  
HAEMOGLOBIN(S)  
Abnormal: haemoglobin J Iran (S. Rahbar and others), 1, 674 (O)  
In urine, estimating, 1, 160  
HAEMOLYSIS  
In typhoid fever in children with G-6-PD deficiency (C. Hersko and P. A. Vardy), 1, 214  
HAEMOPHILIA  
Acetylsalicylic acid in, 1, 424 (C)  
Neurosurgery in haemophiliacs, 1, 426 (C)  
Haemopoiesis. *See* Haematopoiesis  
HAEMORRHAGE  
From peptic ulcer. *See* Peptic ulcer  
Gastrointestinal. *See under* Gastrointestinal  
Haemorrhagic rash after ethacrynic acid, 1, 634 (C)  
Postpartum. *See* Postpartum haemorrhage  
Sublingual. *See under* Tongue  
HAEMORRHOIDS  
Rheumatoid, 1, 186 (L)  
HAENSZEL, W.: (Editor): *Epidemiological Approaches to the Study of Cancer and Other Chronic Diseases*, 1, 488  
HAIGH, G.: Consultants' prospects, 1, 504 (C)  
HAIR. *See also* Alopecia  
Disorders, treatment of (R. Church), 1, 95, 300 (C), 367 (C)  
Identification by, 1, 584 (L)  
Loss during carbimazole therapy, 1, 760 (C)  
Telogen effluvium, 1, 95  
Traumatic fragility, hairdressing chemicals and, 1, 97  
White overnight, alopecia areata and, 1, 300 (C)  
HAIR-DYES  
Dermatitis from, 1, 97  
HAIRDRESSING  
Chemicals and traumatic fragility of hair, 1, 97  
HAJOS, M.-K.: Steroids for asthmatic children, 1, 50 (C)  
HALL, A.: Brain drain and the draft, 1, 764 (C)  
HALL, C. E., and WARIN, J. F.: Cervical cytology, 1, 365 (C)  
HALL, D. W.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 758 (C)  
HALL-SMITH, P.: Infective eczema, 1, 569 (C)  
HALLIDAY, G. C.: Knighthood conferred on, 1, 46  
HALLIFAX, E. S.: Epilepsy and driving, 1, 499 (C)  
HALOTHANE  
Or nitrous oxide for anaesthesia, 1, 367 (C)  
HALPIN, R. J.: Salaries of doctors' wives, 1, 115 (C), 433 (C)  
HAMILTON, M.: Depression, 1, 633 (C)  
— *See also* BICKFORD, J. A. R., 1, 701

- HAMILTON, W. J.: Book reviews, 1, 101  
— See also BOYD, J. D., 1, 425  
HAMMERSMITH HOSPITAL  
Bacteraemia at. See under Bacteraemia  
HAMMOUDA, A. A.: Case of Demons-Meigs's syndrome, 1, 414  
HAND. See also Fingers  
Malformations. See also Sympalangism.  
Malformations: inheritance of, 1, 160  
Handicapped. See Disabled  
HANSON, E. J.: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1, 768  
HAQ, S. M., 1, 182  
HARCOURT, R. B., 1, 248  
HARDCASTLE, B.: Prolonged intubation and subglottic stenosis, 1, 112 (C)  
HARDEN, K.: Preventive medicine and ethics, 1, 762 (C)  
HARE, P. J.: Eradication of scabies, 1, 699 (C)  
HARRIS, B. J. See ROSS, J., 1, 191  
HARRIS, O. D., and COOKE, W. T.: Oesophageal carcinoma and malabsorption syndrome, 1, 756 (C)  
HARRISON, Sir Cyril E., 1, 314  
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Venous leg ulcers, 1, 115 (C)  
HARROWER, Kate: Obituary, 1, 117  
HART, C.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)  
HART, F. D.: Book reviews, 1, 419  
— See also BOARDMAN, P. L., 1, 111  
HART, P. D'A.: Efficacy and applicability of mass B.C.G. vaccination in tuberculosis control (Marc Daniels Lecture), 1, 587 (O)  
HARTMANNELLA  
"Ryan virus" as amoeba of genus *Hartmannella* (J. A. Armstrong and M. S. Pereira), 1, 212 (O), 299 (C)  
HARVEY-SMITH, E. A.: Hospital junior staff, 1, 55 (C)  
HASTINGS WINE CLUB  
1, 239 (C)  
HAWKER, P. G.: Splintering the profession, 1, 433 (C)  
HAWORTH, J. N.: Health precautions in Fiji, 1, 287  
Head-traction unit, Guttman. See under Appliances and equipment  
HEAF, P. J. D. See DOLL, R., 1, 756  
— See also McALLEN, M. K., 1, 22  
HEALTH  
Royal Society of. See under Royal  
Health Economics, Office of. See under Office  
HEALTH EDUCATION  
And venereal disease. See Venereal diseases  
In Scotland, 1, 767 (P)  
Royal Society of Health. See under Royal  
Health services: See National Health Service; individual countries  
HEARING-AIDS  
Medresco, improved, 1, 769  
HEART  
Angina pectoris. See under Angina  
Arrest, calcium chloride injection for, 1, 353  
Arrhythmia: tachycardia, bidirectional, 1, 713 (L)  
Atrial myxoma, right, mimicking rheumatic disorder (H. L. F. Curry and others), 1, 547  
Atrial systole, effect of, on right ventricular stroke output in complete heart block (W. J. Gillespie and others), 1, 75 (O), 364 (C), 500 (C)  
Block, pacemakers for, 1, 712 (L)  
British Heart Foundation. See under British  
Cardiovascular Research: first issue, 1, 68 (L)  
Disease: congenital: impact on the family (J. Apley and others), 1, 103, 427 (C)  
Disease: dental extraction and, 1, 418  
Disease: *Heart Disease in Children*, by B. M. Gasul and others, 1, 102  
Disease: ischaemic: diurnal variations of platelet stickiness in, compared with effects produced by adrenaline (E. Besterman and others), 1, 597 (O)  
Disease: ischaemic: nitrites and nitrates in (Today's drugs), 1, 617  
Electrocardiogram in alcoholism, 1, 428 (C)  
Electrocardiography in Infants and Children, edited by D. E. Cassells and R. F. Ziegler, 1, 228  
Endocarditis and cerebral abscess, staphylococcal septicaemia with (Clinicopathological conference), 1, 479  
Endocarditis, staphylococcal, cephaloridine and, 1, 515 (L), 566 (C)  
Endocarditis, staphylococcal, treatment of, 1, 515 (L)  
Injury, non-penetrating, causing coronary thrombosis (J. S. S. Stewart), 1, 739  
Myocardial infarction, acute, haemodynamic effects of propranolol in (G. Bay and others), 1, 141 (O), 700 (C)  
Myocardial infarction, acute, haemodynamic effects of propranolol with atropine sulphate in, 1, 700 (C)  
Myocardial infarction, effects of 24-week exercise programme after (P. A. Rechnitzer and others), 1, 734 (O)  
Myocardial revascularization with autogenous grafts, 1, 559  
Pacemakers for heart block, 1, 712 (L)  
Rate: motor-car driving and (P. Taggart and D. Gibbons), 1, 411, 566 (C), 629 (C)  
Surgery, genesis of (St. Cyres Lecture) (Sir Thomas Holmes Sellors), 1, 385 (O), 379 (L)  
Surgery, open, with adequate perfusion of liver (Clinicopathological conference), 1, 743  
Swedish National Association against Heart and Chest Diseases. See under Swedish  
Tamponade, initial, in acute leukaemia (S. M. Rab and A. Yee), 1, 612  
Ventricular septal defect: spontaneous closure and treatment 1, 379 (L)  
HEATERS  
Carbon monoxide deaths from domestic heaters, 1, 641  
HEATH, D. A., and McGARRY, J. M.: Phenothiazines in early labour, 1, 363 (C)  
HEATON-WARD, W. A.: Mental subnormality as a specialty, 1, 234 (C)  
Hedgehog ringworm. See under Tinea  
HEDLEY JONES, W. See JONES, W. H.  
Heinz body anaemia, congenital. See Anaemia, congenital  
Heinz body  
HEMIPLEGIA  
Post-hemiplegic epilepsy. See under Epilepsy  
HENDERSON, A. S., and others: Survey of mental illness in adolescence, 1, 83 (O)  
HENDERSON, W. R.: Trigeminal neuralgia: pain and treatment, 1, 7, 4 (L), 429 (C), 501 (C), 569 (C), 631 (C)  
HENSCHEN, F.: *The History of Diseases*, 1, 100  
— *The Human Skull. A Cultural History*, 1, 685  
Hepatitis. See under Liver  
HEPBURN, James: Obituary, 1, 245  
Heredo-ataxia hemeralopia polynuritiformis. See Refsum's disease  
Heredopathia atactica polynuritiformis. See Refsum's disease  
HEROIN ADDICTION  
Treatment and Supervision of Heroin Addiction, by Ministry of Health, 1, 707, 701 (C)  
HEROLD, M., and GABRIEL, Z. (Editors): *Antibiotics*. Congress, Prague, 1964: 1, 355  
HERPES GESTATIONIS  
Oral contraceptives and, 1, 51 (C)  
HERPES ZOSTER  
Paralysis after, 1, 52 (C)  
Paralysis, diaphragmatic, after, 1, 234 (C), 430 (C)  
HERSEY, J. A.: Consultants' prospects, 1, 504 (C)  
HERSKO, C., and VARDY, P. A.: Haemolysis in typhoid fever in children with G-6-PD deficiency, 1, 214  
Herkheimer, Jarisch-, reaction. See under Syphilis  
HESLOP, R. W. See BENNETT, M. A., 1, 677  
HEWETSON, J.: Treatment of drug addiction, 1, 425 (C)  
HEYWOOD, C. P. See KECZKES, K., 1, 628  
Hexanicolate, meso-inositol. See Hexopal  
HEXOPAL  
And deafness, 1, 99  
HILARY HOWELLS, T. See HOWELLS, T. H.  
HILDA LEWIS MEMORIAL FUND  
1, 701 (C)  
HILL, Sir Austin Bradford: *Principles of Medical Statistics*, 8th ed., 1, 291  
HILL, D. M.: Self-administration of mercury by subcutaneous injection, 1, 342 (O), 320 (L), 759 (C)  
HILLARD, E. K. See MUSHIN, W. W., 1, 416  
HILLINGDON HOSPITAL  
Opening of, 1, 182  
HILLMAN (née Rabinowitz), Annie: Obituary, 1, 371  
HIMSWORTH, Sir Harold, 1, 248  
HINMAN, E. H.: *World Eradication of Infectious Diseases*, 1, 751  
HINTON, J. M. See FRIEDMAN, M., 1, 335  
HIP  
Dislocation, congenital, risk of, 1, 67 (L)  
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE  
In infancy, 1, 518 (L)  
HISTAMINE  
Antagonists. See Antihistamines  
History of medicine. See Medical history  
HOBSON, J. H.: Malaria in Britain, 1, 701 (C)  
HODGKIN'S DISEASE  
Pruritus in. See Pruritus  
HOLDSWORTH, F. W.: Postgraduate surgical education, 1, 231  
HOLLOWAY, George Augustus Frank: Obituary, 1, 436  
HOLLOWAY, John Jarlath: Obituary, 1, 370  
Hollymoor Hospital. See under Birmingham  
HOLMES, J. McD. See BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 1, 726  
HOLMES SELLORS, Sir Thomas. See SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes  
HOLT, J. C.: Management of pruritus and urticaria, 1, 155, 433 (C)  
HOMBURGER, F. (Editor): *Progress in Experimental Tumour Research*. Vol. 8: 1, 420  
Homes for old people. See under Old age  
Honeymoon. See under Marriage  
HONOURS LIST  
New Year Honours, 1, 45  
HORMONES. See also individual hormones  
Bronchial neoplasms and hormonal secretions, 1, 450 (L)  
Dependency of breast cancer on, alternative discriminating function for determining (H. Miller and others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)  
Methods of Hormone Research. Vol. 5. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man. Part C. Edited by R. I. Dorfman, 1, 101  
HORNE, W. A., 1, 248  
HORSLEY, Sir Victor: *Citizen Surgeon, The*. A Biography of Sir Victor Horsley, F.R.S., F.R.C.S. 1857-1916. By J. B. Lyons, 1, 39  
HORTON, J. M. See BROWN, A. S., 1, 27, 761  
Hospital Building Bulletin, 1, 442  
Hospital Computer Centre for London. See under Computers  
HOSPITAL DOCTORS. See also Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services  
Career structure for, 1, 511 (P), 637 (C), 763 (C)  
Junior: See also Hospital Junior Staffs Group; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council; Junior Hospital Doctors' Association; Remuneration Junior, 1, 55 (C), 375 (P)  
Junior: board-and-lodging charges, 1, 432 (C), 703 (C)  
Junior: consultants' responsibility for, 1, 764 (C)  
Junior: foreign, 1, 511 (P)  
Junior: mileage allowance, 1, 177 (C)  
Junior: shortage, 1, 764 (C)  
Junior specialist grade, 1, 505 (C)  
Married quarters, 1, 368 (C), 505 (C)  
Medical assistant grade, 1, 505 (C)  
Medical assistants, 1, 175 (C)  
HOSPITAL DOCTORS—continued  
Negotiators: Joint Consultants Committee not to negotiate for, 1, 713 (L)  
Negotiators: Negotiating Subcommittee of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services (formerly C.C. and S. Committee): terms of reference, 1, 713 (L)  
Registrars, rotating, rent concession for, 1, 304 (C)  
Remuneration. See Remuneration  
Residency training. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate  
S.H.M.O.s, future of, 1, 304 (C), 505 (C)  
Senior specialist grade, 1, 505 (C)  
HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP  
1, 55 (C)  
HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL  
1, 55 (C)  
HOSPITAL PHYSICISTS ASSOCIATION  
Salaries, regrading of, 1, 763 (C)  
HOSPITAL PHYSICS TECHNICIANS' ASSOCIATION  
Salaries, regrading of, 1, 763 (C)  
HOSPITALS. See also King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Nuffield Centre for Hospital and Health Service Studies; United Hospitals Choir; individual hospitals  
Administration. See also Institute of Hospital Administrators  
Administration, 1, 430 (C), 638 (C)  
Administration: *Efficiency in the Hospital Service*, by Office of Health Economics, 1, 707  
Administration: *Management Functions of Hospital Doctors*, by Ministry of Health, 1, 365 (C), 367 (C)  
Administration: management seminars for senior officers, 1, 578  
Admission-disposition unit, Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford, 1, 441  
Archaic (North of England Branch of B.M.A. conference), 1, 693, 647 (L)  
Automated: St. Anthony's, Cheam, 1, 513  
Beds: private. See Private hospital beds  
Bedsteads: *Design of Hospital Bedsteads*, by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1, 578  
Building: *Hospital Building Bulletin*, 1, 442  
Building: new district general hospitals, Frimley and Bury St. Edmunds, 1, 376  
Casualty departments, management problems in, 1, 365 (C)  
Casualty Officers' Committee, Senior. See under Senior  
Casualty Officer's Handbook, 2nd ed., by M. Ellis, 1, 686  
Casualty Officers, Senior, Subcommittee of C.C. and S. Committee. See under Consultants and specialists  
Computers and. See Computers  
Costs, 1, 707  
Costs: *Hospital Costing Returns*, 1, 644  
Costs in Scotland, 1, 578  
Discharge, early, after surgery, 1, 49 (C), 300 (C), 502 (C)  
Discharge from mental hospitals. See under Mental hospitals  
Drug costs. See under Drugs  
G.P.s and, 1, 512 (P)  
G.P.s and: Part-time posts, 1, 511 (P)  
G.P.s' premises near, 1, 174 (C)  
Infection in. See Cross-infection  
Libraries. See Libraries  
Medical services, central committee for. See Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services  
Mental. See Mental hospitals  
Outpatients, private. See Private outpatients  
Paintings for, 1, 707  
Pharmacological service. See Pharmacists; Pharmacology  
Physicists Association. See Hospital Physicists Association  
Physicists' Technicians' Association. See Hospital Physicists' Technicians' Association  
Private beds/outpatients. See under Private  
Provincial: staffing, 1, 115 (C)  
Psychiatry in. See under Psychiatry  
Reform of the Hospital Service, by Cambridge University Fabian Society, 1, 769  
Regional boards, less delegation to, 1, 511 (P)  
Scotland: *Analysis of Running Costs of Scottish Hospitals*, 1, 578  
Smoking in, 1, 314  
Staff: religious beliefs of, 1, 439 (P)  
Staffing provincial hospitals, 1, 115 (C)  
Teaching: dominated by research workers, 1, 54 (C)  
Waiting-lists, abolition of, 1, 424 (C)  
Ward design and cross-infection, 1, 123 (L), 425 (C)  
HOSSAIN, M. A. See AYKROYD, W. R., 1, 42  
HOTCHIN, J. D.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
HOWARD-JONES, N.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 631 (C)  
HOWELLS, Roy Humphrey: Obituary, 1, 306  
HOWELLS, T. H. See JONES, W. H., 1, 49  
HOWIE, J. W.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 170 (C)  
HOWQUA, J. L.: Refresher course at Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne, for married women wishing to return to medical practice, 1, 752  
HUDDERSFIELD  
Royal Infirmary, new, opening of, 1, 314  
HUDGSON, P., and others: Renal artery stenosis with hypertension and high haematocrit, 1, 18 (O)  
HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Book reviews, 1, 291  
HUGH, T. B. See NASH, A. G., 1, 471  
HUGHES, J. S. See BICKFORD, J. A. R., 1, 701  
HUGHES, R. O.: Research begins at home, 1, 762 (C)  
HUGHES, William Gerwyn Jones: Obituary, 1, 766  
HULL, D. H.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 638 (C)  
HUME, Graydon Oscar: Obituary, 1, 245  
HUNT, T. J.: Book reviews, 1, 421  
HUNTER, John: Anniversary dinners, 1, 513  
HUNTER, R.: Book reviews, 1, 552  
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY  
Annual dinner, 1, 513  
Prize essay, 1, 707

- HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* ELKINGTON, S. G., 1, 407  
 HURWICZ, Stanislaw: Obituary, 1, 573 (correction, 708)  
 HUTCHINSON, Cuthbert Henry: Obituary, 1, 507, 574  
 HUTCHINSON, J. T.: "Is there an alternative?" 1, 764 (C)  
 HUTCHISON, J. H.: Book reviews, 1, 102  
 HUTCHISON, K. *See* SHANKS, R. G., 1, 610  
 HUXLEY, H. E. *See* BUTLER, J. A. V., 1, 750  
 HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE  
 1, 1 (L), 298 (C)  
 Hydrocarbon, aromatic, poisoning. *See* Aromatic hydrocarbon poisoning  
 HYDROTHORAX  
 Demons-Meigs's syndrome. *See* Demons-Meigs's syndrome  
 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS  
 Estimation for assessment of response to endocrine organ ablation for breast cancer (H. Miller and others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)  
 Excretion in breast cancer, 1, 559  
 Urinary output, stress in polar regions and (H. W. Simpson), 1, 530 (O)  
 HYDROXYPROLINE  
 Metabolism, effect of mithramycin on, in malignant disease (V. Parsons and others), 1, 474  
 HYPERBARIC OXYGEN  
 In raised intracranial pressure, 1, 560  
 Hypercalcaemia. *See* under Calcium  
 HYPERSENSITIVITY  
 Immune responses by cells, 1, 585 (L)  
 HYPERTENSION. *See* also Hypotensive drugs  
 Amphetamines and, 1, 99  
 Renal artery stenosis with, and high haematocrit (P. Hudson and others), 1, 18 (O)  
 Thiazides in, 1, 550  
 HYPERTHERMIA  
 Accidental: electric blankets and, 1, 51 (C), 570 (C)  
 Hyperthyroidism. *See* under Thyroid  
 HYPNOSIS  
 For stammering, 1, 684  
 Hypocalcaemia. *See* under Calcium  
 HYPOCHONDRIA  
 Hypochondriacal Syndromes, by G. A. Ladee, 1, 552  
 HYPOGLYCAEMIA  
 Leucine-sensitive, diazoxide for, 1, 365 (C)  
 HYPOTENSIVE DRUGS  
 And coronary circulation, 1, 417  
 Antihypertensive Therapy. International Symposium. Edited by F. Gross, 1, 486  
 Combining, 1, 550  
 HYPOTHERMIA  
 Accidental: rewarming, 1, 564 (C)  
 HYSTERECTOMY  
 For choriocarcinoma. *See* under Choriocarcinoma  
 Vaginal Hysterectomy and Genital Prolapse Repair, by C. F. Krige, 1, 749  
 HYSTERIA  
 Account of the St. Hilda's School Outbreak, Blackburn, 1965, An, 1, 363 (C), 502 (3), 762 (C)  
 Globus hystericus. *See* Globus hystericus  
 Violent crying in children. *See* under Children  
 HYTTEN, F. E. *See* THOMSON, A. M., 1, 565

## I

- IBUFENAC  
 Jaundice and, 1, 300 (C), 424 (C)  
 Identification. *See* under Medico-legal  
 ILEOSTOMY  
 Car-seat belt for person with, 1, 417  
 ILIAC CREST  
 Biopsy trephine. *See* under Trephine  
 ILLNESS  
 Children of Sick Parents, by M. Rutter, 1, 162  
 IMPRAMINE  
 Benzhexol hydrochloride and, 1, 500 (C)  
 IMMIGRANTS  
 Pakistani infants in Bradford. *See* under Infants  
 IMMUNITY  
 Autoimmunity. *See* Autoimmunity  
 IMMUNIZATION  
 And incidence of infectious diseases, 1, 302 (C)  
 Fees, 1, 637 (C)  
 Simultaneous, for infants, 1, 417  
 IMMUNOGLOBULIN  
 Immunological development and antibody deficiency diseases, 1, 320 (L)  
 IMMUNOLOGY  
 Host defences to Burkitt tumour (V. A. Ngu), 1, 345  
 Immune responses by cells (British Medical Bulletin), 1, 585 (L)  
 Immunological development and antibody deficiency diseases, 1, 320 (L)  
 Maternal cells and foetus, 1, 111 (C), 299 (C)  
 IMMUNORADIOTHERAPY  
 Against Ehrlich ascites tumour (T. Ghose and others), 1, 90  
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSANTS  
 In peripheral gangrene (in infancy and childhood) due to polyarteritis nodosa (A. Lloyd and others), 1, 468 (O)  
 IMMUNOSUPPRESSION  
 Antilymphocyte serum in transplantation, 1, 516 (L)  
 Cytotoxic drugs for, 1, 650 (L)  
 Selective lymphopenia. *See* under Lymphopenia  
 IMMUNOTHERAPY  
 Of cancer, 1, 168  
 IMPERIAL COLLEGE  
 Physiological flow studies unit, 1, 377  
 IMPEY, R. L.: Surgical management of prolapse in elderly women, 1, 429 (C)  
 IMPOTENCE  
 Antihistamines and, 1, 742  
 Cold cures and, 1, 227, 742  
 Mumps orchitis and, 1, 227, 742

- Imuran. *See* Azathioprine  
 Income tax. *See* Taxation  
 Inderal. *See* Propranolol  
 INDIA  
 Family planning in (United Nations report), 1, 3 (L)  
 Northern, osteomalacia in. *See* Osteomalacia  
 Visits to, value of, 1, 234 (C), 188 (L), 424 (C)  
 Volvulus of sigmoid colon in. *See* under Volvulus  
 INDOMETHACIN  
 In rheumatoid arthritis (P. Donnelly and others), 1, 69 (O)  
 Industrial Biological Research Association, British. *See* under British  
 INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See* also Society of Occupational Medicine in Singapore; individual diseases, hazards, industries, and occupations  
 Government Retraining Scheme, 1, 637 (C)  
 Injuries: M.R.C. Unit, 1, 356 (correction, 444)  
 Injury, doubts about: workman impaled on 3 feet of iron rod (Medico-legal), 1, 310 (correction, 378)  
 Lifting in Industry, by Chartered Society of Physiotherapy, 1, 644  
 Redeployment, medical examinations and, 1, 637 (C)  
 Young people in industry, 1, 512 (P)  
 INFANTS. *See* also individual diseases  
 Baganda. *See* under Baganda tribe  
 Battered babies, psychopathology of parents of, 1, 314  
 British Paediatric Association. *See* under British  
 Electrocardiography in. *See* under Heart  
 Gangrene in. *See* Gangrene  
 Lactase activity in. *See* under Lactose metabolism  
 Mortality rate of Asian infants in Bradford, 1, 44, 296 (C)  
 Newborn: respiration, artificial. *See* under Respiration  
 Newborn: resuscitation. *See* Resuscitation  
 Pakistani infants in Bradford, diet and nutrition of (W. R. Aykroyd and M. A. Hossain), 1, 42, 296 (C)  
 Prolonged use of sedatives in, 1, 159  
 INFECTION. *See* also Bacteraemia; Cross-infection; Sepsis; Septicaemia; specific infections  
 Immune responses by cells, 1, 585 (L)  
 Infective eczema. *See* Eczema, infective  
 Wound. *See* Wound infection  
 INFECTIOUS DISEASES. *See* also Epidemiology and vital statistics; individual diseases  
 Account of the St. Hilda's School Outbreak, Blackburn, 1965, An, 1, 363 (C), 502 (C), 762 (C)  
 As a specialty, 1, 2 (L), 170 (C), 237 (C), 365 (C)  
 Eradication: World Eradication of Infectious Diseases, by E. H. Hinman, 1, 751  
 Incidence, immunization and, 1, 302 (C)  
 Inferior vena cava. *See* Vena cava, inferior  
 INFLAMMATION  
 Anti-inflammatory agents. *See* Anti-inflammatory agents  
 INFLUENZA  
 Deaths, 1, 60, 118, 181, 310, 643  
 In Glasgow. *See* under Glasgow  
 Outbreaks, 1, 190 (L)  
 INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL  
 Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars  
 INGALL, G. M.: Salaries of doctors' wives, 1, 433 (C)  
 INGRAM, T. T. S. *See* DRILLIEN, C. N., 1, 161  
 Inheritance. *See* Genetics  
 INJURIES  
 Industrial. *See* under Industry and occupations  
 INMAN, W. S.: Charming of warts, 1, 366 (C)  
 INNES, I. D. *See* KECZES, K., 1, 628  
 INNIS, M. D.: Report on health, 1, 302 (C)  
 INNOMINATE CLUB  
 Founders, 1, 367 (C)  
 Inositol, meso-, hexanicotinate. *See* Hexopal  
 INSECTICIDES  
 Aerosol moth spray, toxic effects of, 1, 630 (C)  
 INSTITUTE OF DIRECTORS MEDICAL CENTRE  
 Preventive medicine by and reports from, ethics of, 1, 173 (C), 302 (C), 762 (C)  
 INSTITUTE OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS  
 Towards a Welfare Society, 1, 248  
 Universal or Selective Social Benefits? 1, 579  
 INSTITUTE OF HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATORS  
 Salmon Report on Senior Nursing Staff Structure, 1, 430 (C)  
 INSULIN  
 Antibodies in sera: test using <sup>131</sup>I-insulin and ethanol precipitation (T. A. Welborn and others), 1, 719 (O)  
 Changing from beef to pork insulin: relation between antibody and dose (J. G. Devlin and others), 1, 542  
 New insulins, 1, 49 (C)  
 INSURANCE  
 Life assurance companies, specialists' report to, 1, 304 (C)  
 INTENSIVE CARE  
 In paediatrics, 1, 171 (C)  
 Unit, 1, 171 (C)  
 Unit, Children's Hospital, Birmingham, 1, 171 (C)  
 INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL MEDICINE  
 Meeting, 1, 441  
 INTERTRIGO  
 1, 349, 569 (C)  
 In adults, 1, 350, 569 (C)  
 Magenta paint in, 1, 569 (C)  
 Napkin rash, 1, 349, 569 (C)  
 INTESTINAL MUCOSA  
 Lactose metabolism by mucosa from normal and lactase-deficient subjects (D. R. London and others), 1, 524 (O)  
 INTESTINE. *See* also individual parts of intestinal tract  
 Obstruction, large-bowel, postpartum, 1, 560  
 Small bowel injury during criminal abortion, 1, 52 (C)  
 Volvulus. *See* Volvulus  
 INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE  
 Raised, hyperbaric oxygen in, 1, 560  
 Intralymphatic. *See* Endolymphatic

- Intrauterine contraceptive devices. *See* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine  
 Intrauterine death of foetus. *See* under Foetus  
 Intrauterine transfusion. *See* under Blood transfusion  
 INTUBATION  
 Endotracheal, prolonged, 1, 321 (L)  
 Prolonged, and subglottic stenosis, 1, 112 (C)  
 INVALID CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION  
 Marriage and Marriage Break-up, 1, 249  
 Iodine, radioactive. *See* Radioiodine  
 Ionizing radiation. *See* under Radiation  
 IRAN  
 Haemoglobin J Iran. *See* under Haemoglobin(s)  
 IRELAND  
 Republic of. *See* Eire  
 Iridodonesis. *See* under Iris  
 IRIS  
 Tremulous (iridodonesis), 1, 585 (L)  
 IRON. *See* also Haemochromatosis  
 Supplements in pregnancy (Today's drugs), 1, 415, 565 (C), 633 (C)  
 ISSACS, A.: Depression, 1, 498 (C)  
 ISAACS, Alick: Obituary, 1, 305  
 ISAACS, W. A. *See* RAHBAR, S., 1, 674  
 ISAACSON, L. C., and others: Relative hypercalcaemia in nephrolithiasis, 1, 38 (correction)  
 Ischaemic heart disease. *See* under Heart: Disease  
 ISLE OF MAN  
 Census 1961, Report on Isle of Man, Part II: 1, 62  
 ISOPRENALINE  
 Stimulation of adrenergic  $\beta$ -receptors by orciprenaline and (R. G. Shanks and others), 1, 610  
 ISRAELS, M. C. G.: Book reviews, 1, 487, 620

## J

- JACOBS, A. G. *See* MILLER, H., 1, 147  
 JACOBS, H.: Unusual side-effect of benzhexol (Artane), 1, 429 (C)  
 JACOBS, P. A. *See* BROWN, W. M. C., 1, 162  
 JACOBY, M. G.: Mumps and impotence, 1, 742  
 JAFFE, E.: Filing system for G.P.s, 1, 428 (C) (correction, 514)  
 JAMIESON, S. R.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 170 (C)  
 Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction. *See* under Syphilis  
 JARRAMS, A. G.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 432 (C)  
 JARVIS, B. *See* KITCHEN, L. D., 1, 763  
 JAUNDICE  
 Ibufenac and, 1, 300 (C), 424 (C)  
 Pruritus and, 1, 155  
 Urinary infection in infancy, presenting with (A. B. Arthur and B. D. R. Wilson), 1, 539 (O), 760 (C)  
 JAW  
 Benign Cystic Lesions of the Jaw, by H. C. Killey and L. W. Kay, 1, 619  
 JEJUNUM  
 Biopsy specimens, photographing, 1, 237 (C), 569 (C)  
 JENKIN, R. D. T.: Androgens in metastatic renal adenocarcinoma, 1, 361 (C)  
 JENNETT, W. B., and CROSS, J. N.: Internal carotid artery occlusion, 1, 501 (C)  
 JOHN (née Brown), Christine Beatrice Anderson: Obituary, 1, 59  
 JOHNSON, H. R. M., and KOUMIDES, O.: Unusual case of mercury poisoning, 1, 340 (O), 320 (L), 759 (C)  
 JOHNSON, P. A.: Married quarters, 1, 505 (C)  
 JOHNSON, Samuel: Aphorism on advertising, 1, 570 (C)  
 JOHNSON, V. E. *See* MASTERS, W. H., 1, 39  
 JOHNSTON, Robert: Obituary, 1, 506  
 JOHNSTONE, R. M., 1, 442  
 Joint Consultants Committee. *See* under Consultants and specialists  
 Joint Meeting of B.M.A. and Pakistan Medical Association. *See* under British Medical Association  
 JOLLES, K. E.: Professional freedom threatened, 1, 426 (C)  
 — Safety belt regulations, 1, 52 (C)  
 JONES, C. S.: What price anaesthesia? 1, 51 (C)  
 JONES, D. M.: Mycoplasma hominis in abortion, 1, 338 (O)  
 — *See* also TOBIN, B. M., 1, 758  
 JONES, D. R.: Married quarters, 1, 505 (C)  
 JONES, F. A.: Depression, 1, 632 (C)  
 — Epidemiology of alimentary cancer, 1, 110 (C), 189 (L), 759 (C)  
 JONES, I. W.: Inflatable splints, 1, 568 (C)  
 JONES, John Aneurin: Obituary, 1, 245  
 JONES, P. F. *See* WINSEY, H. S., 1, 653  
 JONES, R. T.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 114 (C)  
 JONES, W. F.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 241 (C)  
 JONES, W. H., and HOWELLS, T. H.: Lung transplantation in man, 1, 49 (C)  
 JOSEPH, M. C.: Early discharge after surgery, 1, 502 (C)  
 Journal of General Virology, 1, 442  
 Journals. *See* individual journals  
 JUBY, B. A.: Dependence on dextromoramide, 1, 362 (C), 568 (C)  
 JUGULAR VEIN  
 Oxygen saturation as index of cerebral blood perfusion during carotid ligation, 1, 559  
 JUHN, Benno: Obituary, 1, 245  
 JUNGALWALLA, N. K., 1, 442  
 JUNIOR HOSPITAL DOCTORS' ASSOCIATION  
 1, 55 (C)  
 Application for registration as a friendly society, 1, 314  
 Junior specialist grade. *See* under Hospital doctors  
 Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal  
 JUVENILE DELINQUENCY  
 Teenager, difficult (St. Marylebone Division, B.M.A.), 1, 492



## K

- KAMATH, M. A. R. See SEN, A. K., 1, 53  
 KANDANG KERBAU HOSPITAL, SINGAPORE  
 Treatment of choriocarcinoma. See under Choriocarcinoma  
 KAO, F. F. See BROOKS, C. McC., 1, 101  
 KAPRIO, L., 1, 248  
 KARATZAS, N. B. See GILLESPIE, W. J., 1, 75  
 KAUFMAN, L. See ROSS, J., 1, 191  
 KAY, D. W. K.: Depression, 1, 497 (C)  
 — and SCHAPIRA, K.: Psychiatric sequelae of termination of pregnancy, 1, 299 (C), 563 (C)  
 KAY, L. W. See KILLEY, H. C., 1, 619  
 KECZKES, K., and others: Eradicating scabies, 1, 628 (C)  
 KEELE, K. D.: Book reviews, 1, 100  
 Keeler Award, 1, 578  
 KELLY, J.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
 KELOID  
 Scar, treatment of, 1, 227  
 KEMBALL, M. See LLOYD, A., 1, 468  
 KEMP, A. R.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 299 (C)  
 KENNEDY, W. P.: Book reviews, 1, 229  
 KENT POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL CENTRE  
 Academic Committee: conference on suicide, 1, 293  
 Foundation stone laid, 1, 441  
 KEOGH, B. See O'DWYER, W. F., 1, 239  
 KERBY, I. J.: Board-and-lodging charges, 1, 432 (C)  
 KERR, Hugh Findlay: Obituary, 1, 435  
 KERSHAW, J. D.: *Handicapped Children*, 2nd ed., 1, 749  
 KETTLE, M. J.: Prolapsed cord, 1, 472 (O)  
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey: Great vein of Keynes (thymic vein), 1, 406, 566 (C), 634 (C)  
 KEYNES, R. D., 1, 182  
 KIDNEY. See also Nephro-  
 Adenocarcinoma, metastatic, androgens in, 1, 361 (C)  
 Amyloidosis. See Amyloidosis  
 Artificial. See Dialysis  
 Failure. See also Dialysis; Kidney; Transplantation  
 Failure: intermittent dialysis for. See under Dialysis  
 Failure: irreversible, 1, 581 (L)  
 Failure: low-molecular-weight dextran and, 1, 635 (C)  
 Failure: pruritus and, 1, 156  
 Glomerulonephritis. See Glomerulonephritis  
 Potassium. See Potassium  
 Renal artery stenosis with hypertension and high haematocrit (P. Hudson and others), 1, 18 (O)  
 Transplantation: for irreversible renal failure, 1, 581 (L)  
 Transplantation: immunosuppression by selective lymphopenia in. See under Lymphopenia  
 KILLEY, H. C., and KAY, L. W.: *Benign Cystic Lesions of the Jaws*, 1, 619  
 KILOH, L. G., and OSSELTON, J. W.: *Clinical Electroencephalography*, 2nd ed., 1, 686  
 KINDERSLEY, Charles Edward: Obituary, 1, 117  
 KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON  
 Design of Hospital Bedsteads, 1, 578  
 KINGSLEY SMITH, B. V. See SMITH, B. V. K.  
 KINMONTH, J. B. See EDWARDS, J. M., 1, 331  
 KIRBY, K. S., 1, 514  
 KIRMAN, B. H.: Book reviews, 1, 749  
 KITCHEN, L. D., and others: Hospital physics technicians' salaries, 1, 763 (C)  
 KITCHIN, A. H. See PRIEST, R. G., 1, 428  
 KNOX, J. D. E. See BROWN, W. M. C., 1, 162  
 KODAK AWARDS  
 1, 578  
 Koilonychia. See under Nails  
 KORETZ, H. A.: Folic acid in pregnancy, 1, 634 (C)  
 KOUIMIDES, O. See JOHNSON, H. R. M., 1, 340  
 KOUYOUMDJIAN, A.: Injury to small bowel during criminal abortion, 1, 52 (C)  
 KREBS, Sir Hans, 1, 768  
 KREEL, L.: Selective thymic venography: new method for visualization of the thymus, 1, 406 (O), 566 (C), 634 (C)  
 KRIGE, C. F.: *Vaginal Hysterectomy and Genital Prolapse Repair*, 1, 749  
 KUENSSBERG, E. V. See BROWN, W. M. C., 1, 162

## L

## LABORATORY ANIMALS

1, 644

## LABORATORY TESTS

Notes on Clinical Side-Room Methods, 2nd ed.  
 Prepared by the Subcommittee in Medicine of the Medical Education Committee, Edinburgh, 1, 553

## LABOUR

Early, phenothiazines in, 1, 363 (C)  
 Early, sedation in, 1, 172 (C)  
 Induction, surgical, in Nigeria and Malawi, 1, 238 (C), 500 (C)  
 Oxytocics in. See Oxytocics  
 Pethilofan in, 1, 418

Lactase activity and deficiency. See under Lactose metabolism

## LACTOSE METABOLISM

By intestinal mucosa from normal and lactase-deficient subjects (D. R. London and others), 1, 524 (O)

Lactase activity in newborn and infant Baganda (G. C. Cook), 1, 527 (O)

Lactase deficiency in the tropics, 1, 615  
 LADEE, C. A.: *Hypochondriacal Syndromes*, 1, 552

LADER, M. H., and WING, L.: *Physiological Measures, Sedative Drugs, and Morbid Anxiety*, 1, 100

LADY TATA MEMORIAL TRUST

Leukaemia, fellowships, 1, 441

LAIT, John: Obituary, 1, 179

- LAKSHMAN, A. D. See MACDONALD, H. R. F., 1, 500  
 LAMB, D.: Correlation of chromosome counts with histological appearances and prognosis in transitional-cell carcinoma of bladder, 1, 273 (O), 253 (L)  
 LAMBERT, C.: Coroner's comments on, 1, 247  
 LAMBERT, H. P.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 171 (C)  
 LAMBO, T. A., 1, 441  
 LANCASHIRE  
 District nurses and G.P.s in, 1, 304 (C)  
 LANE, Thomas Joseph Daniel: Obituary, 1, 639  
 LANG, H. A.: Seniority payments, 1, 637 (C)  
 LANGLANDS, A. O., and others: Lymphadenopathy and megaloblastic anaemia in patient receiving primidone, 1, 215  
 LARYNX  
 Subglottic stenosis. See Subglottic stenosis  
 LASMAN, D. M. See CULLIMORE, H. D., 1, 702  
 La TOUCHE, D. D.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
 LAW SOCIETY  
 Abortion law reform. See under Abortion: Law  
 LAWRIE, J.: Advice for women doctors, 1, 242 (C)  
 LAWSON TAIT MEMORIAL TRUST  
 1, 314

## LEADING ARTICLES

- Abdomen, acute, in childhood, 1, 648  
 Abortion Bill, 1, 519, 758 (C)  
 Abstracts of *World Medicine*, 20 years of, 1, 6  
 Academic freedom, public accountability and, 1, 251  
 Amines and depression, 1, 448  
 Anaesthesia for dental extractions, 1, 447, 764 (C)  
 Angina pectoris, surgery of, 1, 128  
 Antibody deficiency diseases, immunological development and, 1, 320  
 Anti-inflammatory action of cytotoxic drugs, 1, 650  
 Antilymphocyte serum in transplantation, 1, 516  
 Armed Forces doctors: remuneration, 1, 5, 177 (C)  
 Athletes, sex of, 1, 185  
 B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, Londonderry, 1967: programme, 1, 652  
 B.M.A. Annual Meeting, Bristol, 1967: programme, 1, 128  
 B.M.A. North of England Branch: future of N.H.S., 1, 647  
 Bedsores, prevention of, 1, 383, 698 (C)  
 Benzylpenicillin prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 1, 124  
 Bereavement, childhood, 1, 445, 698 (C)  
 Biochemistry, Clinical, Mastership in, 1, 66  
 Bladder cancer, early diagnosis of, 1, 253  
 Bladder tumours: radical surgery and radiotherapy, 1, 188, 360 (C), 630 (C)  
 Blood loss in obstetrics, estimation of, 1, 381  
 Blood transfusion, intrauterine, 1, 583  
 Breast cancer, prognosis in, 1, 449  
 British Medical Bulletin: immune responses by cells, 1, 585  
 Bronchial neoplasms and hormonal secretions, 1, 450  
 Cancer, neutrons against, 1, 712  
 Cancer, ulcerative colitis and, 1, 322  
 Cardiovascular Research: first issue, 1, 68  
 Childhood bereavement, 1, 445, 698 (C)  
 Chloramphenicol toxicity, 1, 649  
 Chloroquine retinopathy, delayed, 1, 254, 700 (C)  
 Chromosome, Y, criminal behaviour and, 1, 63  
 Ciba Foundation symposium on health of mankind, 1, 520  
 Colonic carcinoma, ulcerative colitis and, 1, 322  
 Commonwealth links, 1, 188  
 Cosmetic surgery, hazards of, 1, 381, 629 (C)  
 Criminal behaviour and the Y chromosome, 1, 63  
 Cross-infection, ward design and, 1, 123, 425 (C)  
 Cytotoxic drugs: immunosuppressive or anti-inflammatory? 1, 650  
 Dangerous patients: detention, discharge, and restriction orders, 1, 317, 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)  
 Dental extractions, anaesthesia for, 1, 447, 764 (C)  
 Depression, amines and, 1, 448  
 Depression, facial pain and, 1, 4, 174 (C), 501 (C)  
 Diabetes mellitus, juvenile, genetics of, 1, 255  
 Dimethoxyphenylethylamine (pink spot) in urine of schizophrenics, 1, 382, 757 (C)  
 Driving, epilepsy and, 1, 252, 499 (C)  
 Drug addiction, measures against, 1, 319  
 Empyema, treatment of, 1, 652  
 Endocarditis, staphylococcal, treatment of, 1, 515  
 Endotracheal intubation, prolonged, 1, 321  
 Epilepsy and driving, 1, 252, 499 (C)  
 Facial pain and depression, 1, 4, 174 (C), 501 (C)  
 Family planning in India (United Nations report), 1, 3  
 Femur, fatigue fracture in, 1, 5, 235 (C)  
 Fits, strokes and, 1, 189  
 Fracture, fatigue, in femur, 1, 5, 235 (C)  
 Frozen section in surgery, 1, 651  
 General practitioners: merit awards, 1, 318, 431 (C), 572 (C)  
 Genetics of juvenile diabetes mellitus, 1, 255  
 Globus hystericus, 1, 256, 502 (C)  
 Glycosuria in pregnancy, 1, 189, 634 (C)  
 Haemochromatosis, idiopathic, 1, 446  
 Haemorrhoids, rheumatoid, 1, 186  
 Hair, identification by, 1, 584  
 Heart block, pacemakers for, 1, 712  
 Hepatitis, post-transfusion, 1, 256, 756 (C)  
 Hip dislocation, congenital, risk of, 1, 67  
 Hirschsprung's disease in infancy, 1, 518  
 Hormonal secretions, bronchial neoplasms and, 1, 450  
 Hospital doctors, negotiators for: Negotiating Subcommittee of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services (formerly C.C. and S. Committee): terms of reference, 1, 713  
 Hospital ward design and cross-infection, 1, 123, 425 (C)  
 Hyaline membrane disease, 1, 1, 298 (C)  
 Identification by hair, 1, 584  
 Immune responses by cells (*British Medical Bulletin*), 1, 585

## LEADING ARTICLES—continued

- Immunological development and antibody deficiency diseases, 1, 320  
 Immunosuppressive action of cytotoxic drugs, 1, 650  
 India, family planning in (United Nations report), 1, 3  
 Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 2, 170 (C), 237 (C), 365 (C)  
 Influenza outbreaks, 1, 190  
 Intrauterine transfusion, 1, 583  
 Iris, tremulous, 1, 585  
 Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction after penicillin, 1, 384, 633 (C)  
 Lung function in sarcoidosis, 1, 710  
 Lung, rheumatoid, 1, 186  
 Lung tumours and hormonal secretions, 1, 450  
 Medical education: residency training in Canada and Great Britain, 1, 65  
 Medical education: undergraduate, in paediatrics, 1, 709  
 Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (Medlars) in U.S.A. (National Library of Medicine) and Britain, 1, 517  
 Medical service committees, 1, 126  
 Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's), 1, 519, 758 (C)  
 Mental patients, dangerous: detention, discharge, and restriction orders, 1, 317, 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)  
 Mercurialism, 1, 320  
 Mosquitoes, transfer of tumour cells by, 1, 517  
 N.H.S.: alternative administration structure, 1, 520  
 N.H.S.: future: North of England Branch of B.M.A. conference, 1, 647  
 N.H.S.: inquiry, 1, 6, 520  
 National Library of Medicine, Bethesda: improving medical communication: Medlars and catalogues, 1, 517  
 Neurological disease in Carlisle, 1, 68  
 Neutrons against cancer, 1, 712  
 North of England Branch of B.M.A.: future of N.H.S., 1, 647  
 Onchocerciasis, W.H.O. report on, 1, 3  
 Oysters, viruses and, 1, 254  
 Pacemakers for heart block, 1, 712  
 Paediatrics, undergraduate teaching in, 1, 709  
 Pain, facial, and depression, 1, 4, 174 (C), 501 (C)  
 Parental bereavement, 1, 445  
 Penicillin, Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction after, 1, 384, 633 (C)  
 Penicillin prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 1, 124  
 Peptic ulcer, bleeding, conservative surgery for, 1, 63  
 Pharmacology, clinical, future of, 1, 125, 497 (C), 632 (C)  
 Phlegmasia cerulea dolens, 1, 714  
 Phytanic acid and Refsum's disease, 1, 650  
 Pink spot (dimethoxyphenylethylamine) in urine of schizophrenics, 1, 382, 757 (C)  
 Pneumonia, lobar, in Africa, 1, 66  
 Poisoning, acute, management of, 1, 519  
 Postgraduate medical centres and medical institutes, 1, 583  
 Postpartum haemorrhage, estimation of, 1, 381  
 Post-transfusion hepatitis, 1, 256, 756 (C)  
 Pregnancy, glycosuria in, 1, 189, 634 (C)  
 Promiscuity among students, 1, 711  
 Public accountability and academic freedom, 1, 251  
 Public health medical officers: remuneration, 1, 58  
 Referring the patient, 1, 190, 361 (C), 433 (C), 566 (C), 633 (C)  
 Refsum's disease, phytanic acid and, 1, 650  
 Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors, 1, 5, 177 (C)  
 Remuneration: G.P.s: merit awards, 1, 318, 431 (C), 572 (C)  
 Remuneration: public health medical officers, 1, 58  
 Renal failure, irreversible, chronic intermitter dialysis and renal transplantation for, 1, 581  
 Residency education in Canada and Great Britain, 1, 65  
 Retinopathy, chloroquine, delayed, 1, 254, 700 (C)  
 Rheumatic fever: penicillin prophylaxis, 1, 124  
 Rheumatoid lungs and rheumatoid piles, 1, 186  
 Sarcoidosis, pulmonary function in, 1, 710  
 Schizophrenics, pink spot (dimethoxyphenylethylamine) in urine of, 1, 382, 757 (C)  
 Service committees, medical, 1, 126  
 Sex of athletes, 1, 185  
 Sexual promiscuity among students, 1, 711  
 Staphylococcal endocarditis, treatment of, 1, 515  
 Strokes and fits, 1, 189  
 Students, sexual promiscuity among, 1, 711  
 Stupor, puzzle of, 1, 127  
 Surgery, frozen section in, 1, 651  
 Tachycardia, bidirectional, 1, 713  
 Toenails, ingrowing, treatment of, 1, 255, 567 (C), 760 (C)  
 Transplantation, antilymphocyte serum in, 1, 516  
 Tropical disease, imported, 1, 450  
 Tumour cells, transfer of, by mosquitoes, 1, 517  
 Ulcerative colitis and cancer, 1, 322  
 Undergraduate teaching in paediatrics, 1, 709  
 University freedom, public accountability and, 1, 251  
 Urine, viruses in, 1, 126  
 Ventricular septal defect: spontaneous closure at treatment, 1, 379  
 Viruses and oysters, 1, 254  
 Viruses in urine, 1, 126  
 LEATHER  
 Contact dermatitis to, 1, 353  
 LEBON, P.: Grafting for alopecia, 1, 367 (C)  
 LEE, B.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 241 (C)  
 LEE, F. I., and DYER, N. H.: Hair loss during carbimazole therapy, 1, 760 (C)  
 LEE, G. de J. See GILLESPIE, W. J., 1, 75  
 LEEDS  
 University. See also Nuffield Centre for Hospital at Health Service Studies  
 University, 1, 378  
 LEFCOE, N. See RECHNITZER, P. A., 1, 734

- EG  
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy. Vol. 1. Upper and Lower Limbs. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes, 1, 40  
Paralysis. See Paraplegia  
Ulcers, venous, 1, 115 (C)
- EGGER, L.: Medical research in France, 1, 753  
EGGATT, H. D.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 702 (C)  
LE GROS CLARK, Sir Wilfrid. See CLARK, Sir Wilfrid Le Gros  
LEHMANN, H. See RAHBAR, S., 1, 674  
LEHNER, T.: Behçet's syndrome and autoimmunity, 1, 465 (O)  
LEIGH, A. G.: Corneal Transplantation, 1, 486  
LEITNER, Z. A.: Driving and the heart rate, 1, 566 (C)  
LENEY, P. M.: Hedgehog ringworm, 1, 427 (C)  
LENNARD-JONES, J. E. See FRIEDMAN, M., 1, 335  
LENNON, G. G., 1, 514  
LETANG, Joseph Georges: Obituary, 1, 180, 308  
LETTERS  
See also Records  
Disinfection of. See under Disinfection  
Leucine-sensitive hypoglycaemia. See under Hypoglycaemia  
LEUCOCYTES  
Leucocyte antigens, 1, 561  
Urinary leucocyte excretion in Africans: relation to bacteriuria and excretion of bilharzial ova (D. C. Dukes and others), 1, 537 (O)  
LEUCOTOMY  
Effects on pain appreciation, 1, 99  
LEUKAEMIA  
Acute, initial cardiac tamponade in (S. M. Rab and A. Yee), 1, 612  
Culture of human leukaemic cells, 1, 559  
Lady Tata Memorial Trust's fellowships, 1, 441  
Leukaemogenic properties of vaccines, 1, 302 (C)  
Mycoplasmas and, in childhood, 1, 111 (C), 758 (C)  
LEV, M. See GASUL, B. M., 1, 102  
LEVAME, J.-H. See DUBOIS, J.-P., 1, 101  
LEVIN, S. E. and others: Thrombosis of the pulmonary arteries and the nephrotic syndrome, 1, 153, 426 (C)  
EWIN, W. See BROCKLEHURST, G., 1, 666  
EWEIS, E. B.: Mileage allowance, 1, 177 (C), 368 (C)  
EWEIS, G. P.: Estimating haemoglobin in urine, 1, 160  
EWEIS, O. J., 1, 513  
Lewis, Hilda. Memorial Fund. See Hilda Lewis Memorial Fund  
Libido. See under Sexuality  
LIBRARIES  
Aberdeen University: postgraduate medical library, 1, 314  
British Library of Tape Recordings for Hospital Patients, 1, 769  
Medical Recording Service, College of General Practitioners. See under College of General Practitioners  
National Library of Medicine, Bethesda: improving medical communication: Medlars and catalogues, 1, 517 (L)  
Librium. See Chlordiazepoxide  
IDDELL, E.: Post-hemiplegic epilepsy, 1, 366 (C)  
LIEUT.-COL. R.A.M.C.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 433 (C)  
Life assurance. See under Insurance  
Lifting in industry. See under Industry and occupations  
Light sensitivity. See Photosensitivity  
IMBS. See also Arm; Leg  
Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy. Vol. 1. Upper and Lower Limbs. 13th ed. Revised by G. J. Romanes, 1, 40  
INCOMYCIN HYDROCHLORIDE  
In Reiter's disease (A. G. Mowat and others), 1, 478  
INMAN, J. W.: Principles of Hematology, 1, 290  
IP  
Cleft. See Cleft lip  
IPIODOL  
Radioactive <sup>131</sup>I Lipiodol. See under Radioiodine  
ISHMAN, F. J. G.: Doctors' sickness benefits, 1, 304 (C)  
Public health medical officers, 1, 638 (C)  
ISTER, Joseph (1st Baron): Upton House, birthplace of, 1, 514  
ISTER HOSPITAL, STEVENAGE  
1, 769  
Literature, Medical, Analysis and Retrieval System. See Medlars  
ITTLE, J. M. See MORGAN, T., 1, 635  
ITTLER, N. P. W.: S.H.M.O.s, 1, 304 (C)  
IVER. See also Jaundice  
Disease: pruritus and, 1, 155  
Hepatitis, infectious, in Bristol, 1960-6: 1, 309  
Hepatitis, post-transfusion, 1, 256 (L), 756 (C)  
Hepatitis, post-transfusion, plasma protein solution treated by heat for prevention of, 1, 756 (C)  
Hepatitis virus and oysters, 1, 254 (L)  
Perfusion, inadequate, open heart surgery with, 1, 743  
IVERPOOL  
Division, B.M.A.: G.P. merit awards, resolution on, 1, 241 (C)  
Regional Paraplegic Centre: preventing pressure sores, 1, 697 (C)  
University, 1, 316  
IVINGSTON, H. S., and STEWART, A.: Ascites in Africa, 1, 567 (C)  
JUNGBERG, O., and others: Medullary thyroid carcinoma and pheochromocytoma: a familial chromaffinomatosis, 1, 279 (O)  
LOYD, A., and others: Peripheral gangrene in infancy and childhood, 1, 468 (O)  
LOYD, B. B. See BROOKS, C. McC., 1, 101  
LOYD, G. K.: Salaries of doctors' wives, 1, 176 (C)  
LOYD, K. See DONNELLY, P., 1, 69  
LOYD-DAVIES, R. W. See EDWARDS, J. M., 1, 331  
OANS  
For students. See under Students
- LOANS—continued  
Government Loans Corporation, practice compensation and, 1, 368 (C), 505 (C)  
Lobe, parietal. See under Brain  
Lobectomy, temporal. See under Brain  
LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
Royal Commission: evidence of Ministry of Health, 1, 313  
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES  
Bristol. See under Bristol  
Doncaster. See under Doncaster  
LOCKEY, K. N.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)  
Lodge Moor Hospital. See under Sheffield Regional Hospital Board  
LODGING-HOUSES  
Common, morbidity of patients in, 1, 497 (C)  
LOEWENTHAL, J. See ROUNTREE, P. M., 1, 132  
LONDON, D. R., and others: Metabolism of lactose by intestinal mucosa from normal and lactase-deficient subjects, 1, 524 (O)  
LONDON, J. M., and DELLER, J. G.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 571 (C)  
LONDON  
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: reconstruction, 1, 441  
University. See also names of colleges, institutes, and medical schools  
University, 1, 250, 316, 378, 444, 514, 580, 646, 708 (correction, 2, 62)  
LONGMATE, N.: King Cholera, 1, 228, 364 (C), 496 (C)  
LONIE, T. C.: Health precautions in Fiji, 1, 287  
Loop, intrauterine contraceptive. See Contraceptive devices, intrauterine  
LORENTSEN, E. See BAY, G., 1, 141  
LOUGHRAN, J. M., 1, 707  
LOVE, R. J. McN.: Book reviews, 1, 686  
LOW, William Jenkins: Obituary, 1, 574  
LOWERY, I. M.: Suicide and the Samaritans, 1, 112 (C)  
LOWY, J.: Book reviews, 1, 750  
LUCAS, B. G. B., and FISHER, L.: A "fail safe" oxygen device, 1, 551  
LUMB, Frederick Douglas: Obituary, 1, 179  
Lumbar puncture. See under Spine  
Lump in throat. See Globus hystericus  
LUMSDEN, G. I.: Working-time in general practice, 1, 53 (C), 241 (C)  
LUND-LARSEN, P. See BAY, G., 1, 141  
LUNG. See also Pneumo-  
Alveolar proteinosis. See Proteinosis, alveolar  
Fibrosing alveolitis, rheumatoid arthritis and, 1, 187 (L)  
Function in sarcoidosis, 1, 710 (L)  
Pulmonary arteries, thrombosis of, and nephrotic syndrome (S. E. Levin and others), 1, 153, 426 (C)  
Pulmonary embolism, massive, successful embolectomy for (M. A. Barraclough and M. V. Braimbridge), 1, 217  
Rheumatoid, 1, 186 (L)  
Transplantation in man, 1, 49 (C)  
Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
Tumours and hormonal secretions, 1, 450 (L)  
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS  
Cutaneous, management of (S. Gold), 1, 224  
Discoid, chronic, and scarring alopecia, 1, 97  
L.E. cell phenomenon, drugs and, 1, 51 (C)  
Systemic, acute, thymectomy in. See under Thymectomy  
Systemic, guanoxan sulphate and, 1, 111 (C)  
Systemic, inheritance of, 1, 38  
LURIA, A. R.: Higher Cortical Functions in Man, 1, 750  
LYMPHADENOPATHY  
In patient receiving primidone (A. O. Langlands and others), 1, 215  
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM  
Endolymphatic therapy. See under Endolymphatic  
LYMPHOCYTES. See also Antilymphocyte serum; Lymphopenia  
Immunological development and antibody deficiency diseases, 1, 320 (L)  
LYMPHOID SYSTEM  
Immunological development and antibody deficiency diseases, 1, 320 (L)  
LYMPHOMA  
African. See Burkitt tumour  
LYMPHOPENIA  
Selective, after intralymphatic injection of radioactive <sup>131</sup>I Lipiodol (J. M. Edwards and others), 1, 331 (O)  
LYNDIOL  
Effect on breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 1, 150 (O)  
LYONS, J. B.: The Citizen Surgeon. A Biography of Sir Victor Horsley, F.R.S., F.R.C.S. 1857-1916: 1, 39
- M  
MK-870. See Amiloroid hydrochloride  
MABON, J. D., 1, 121  
McALLEN, M. K., and others: Depot grass-pollen injections in asthma: effect of repeated treatment on clinical response and measured bronchial sensitivity, 1, 22 (O)  
McAUSLAND, Stuart Douglas: Obituary, 1, 766  
McCLUSKIE, J. A.: Management of the fat child, 1, 51 (C)  
McCOLLUM, J. K.: University clinical teachers, 1, 115 (C), 241 (C)  
McCULLOCH, G. L.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 703 (C)  
McCULLOCH, J. W. See HENDERSON, A. S., 1, 83  
McDONAGH, F. M.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)  
McDONALD, D. G. See CULLMORE, H. D., 1, 702  
McDONALD, H. R. F., and LAKSHMAN, A. D.: Poisoning with Mandrax, 1, 500 (C) (correction, 708)  
MacDONALD HOLMES, J. See HOLMES, J. McD.  
MACDONALD SMITH, M. See SMITH, M. McD.  
MACDOUGALL, B. R. D. See DUKES, D. C., 1, 537  
McEVEDY, C. P. See MOSS, P. D., 1, 762  
McEWEN SMITH, A. See SMITH, A. McE.  
McFADZEAN, A. J. S., and YEUNG, R.: Periodic paralysis complicating thyrotoxicosis in the Chinese, 1, 451 (O)  
McGARRY, J. M. See HEATH, D. A., 1, 363  
McGLASHAN, A.: The Savage and Beautiful Country, 1, 748  
Macgregor Committee. See under Drugs: Definition  
McINROY, P. See McALLEN, M. K., 1, 22  
MacKAY, N. See FLETCHER, M. J., 1, 412  
MacKEITH, R. C.: Book reviews, 1, 40  
MacKEITH, S.: Deployment of medical woman-power, 1, 570 (C)  
McKENZIE, D. S., 1, 377  
McKISSOCK, W. See ELKINGTON, S. G., 1, 263  
McKUSICK, V. A.: Heritable Disorders of Connective Tissue, 3rd ed., 1, 620  
MACLAGAN, N. F.: Book reviews, 1, 553  
McLAGGAN, Sir Douglas: Obituary, 1, 57, 117  
McLAREN, D. S.: Patients who reside in common lodging-houses, 1, 497 (C)  
McLAREN, H. C.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 758 (C)  
McLAREN, R. See BLISS, M. R., 1, 394  
MACLEAN, H. See FEIZI, T., 1, 457  
MACLEAN, N. See LANGLANDS, A. O., 1, 215  
MacLENNAN, Sir Hector, 1, 513  
MacLENNAN, William Alexander: Obituary, 1, 370  
MACLURE, S.: Financing of students: grants or loans? 1, 166, 241 (C), 302 (C)  
MacMAHON, J. B.: Doctors in the public health service, 1, 177 (C), 304 (C)  
MACNAB, George Henderson: Obituary, 1, 639  
MacNALT, Sir Arthur: Book reviews, 1, 39  
McNEILL LOVE, R. J. See LOVE, R. J. McN.  
MACRAE, Kenneth Alexander: Obituary, 1, 243  
McROBERT, G. R.: Book reviews, 1, 552  
— King Cholera, 1, 364 (C)  
MacSWEENEY, R. N. See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461  
MAEGRAITH, B., 1, 441  
MAGENTA PAINT  
In intertrigo, 1, 569 (C)  
MAHONEY, M. P. See WORMSLEY, K. G., 1, 278  
Mail, disinfection of. See under Disinfection  
MALABSORPTION SYNDROME  
In the tropics (G. C. Cook), 1, 613  
Medium-chain triglyceride diet for, 1, 174 (C)  
Squamous carcinoma of thoracic oesophagus in (J. T. Wright and P. C. Richardson), 1, 540 (O), 756 (C)  
MALARIA  
Chloroquine, intramuscular, for, deaths of children after, 1, 174 (C), 425 (C), 759 (C)  
Chloroquine treatment before confirmation of diagnosis, 1, 701 (C)  
"Clinical", sleeping sickness presenting as, 1, 759 (C)  
Geographical incidence, 1, 287  
Imported, 1, 450 (L), 496 (C)  
In Britain: failure to diagnose, 1, 496 (C), 450 (L), 701 (C)  
In children, 1, 501 (C), 701 (C), 759 (C)  
In Fiji, 1, 287  
In West Africa: pathology (G. M. Edington), 1, 715 (O)  
Primaquine for, in children, 1, 49 (C)  
MALAWI  
Surgical induction of labour in, 1, 238 (C), 500 (C)  
Malaysia, Association of Physicians of. See under Association  
MALLIN, L. R.: Knighthood conferred on, 1, 46  
MALPE, R. R. See SEN, A. K., 1, 53  
MAN  
Living Races of Man, The, by C. S. Coon, 1, 290  
MANCHESTER  
University, 1, 248, 316, 513, 646  
MANDER, J.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 236 (C)  
Mandibular nerve block. See Anaesthesia and analgesia: Dental  
MANDRAX  
Poisoning with, 1, 301 (C), 500 (C) (correction, 708)  
MANNING, D. P.: Ingrowing toenails, 1, 567 (C), 760 (C)  
Manpower, medical. See under Doctors  
MANSON, M. D.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 175 (C)  
MANUWA, Sir Samuel, 1, 769  
Marc Daniels Lecture. See HART, P. D'A., 1, 587  
MARKS, R. See SMITH, B. V. K., 1, 301  
MARQUIS, R. M.: Overseas meeting and visits, 1, 234 (C), 188 (L), 424 (C)  
MARRIAGE  
Honeymoon and After, The, by National Marriage Guidance Council, 1, 645  
Marriage and Marriage Break-up, by Invalid Children's Aid Association, 1, 249  
Married quarters. See under Hospital doctors  
Marrow, bone. See Bone marrow  
MARSDEN, N.: Acquired koilonychia, 1, 551  
MARSH, F.: Innominate Club, 1, 367 (C)  
— New wards for old, 1, 425 (C)  
MARSH, G. N.: Group practice nurse: an analysis and comment on six months' work, 1, 489  
— and SIMONS, M. E.: Standardized filing system in the family doctor's surgery, 1, 163, 368 (C), 428 (C) (correction, 514)  
MARSHALL, A. J. See CAPALDI, L. G., 1, 236  
MARSHALL, J. S.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 571 (C)  
MARSHALL, R. S. V.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
— Merit awards, 1, 55 (C), 175 (C)  
MARTIN, K. W.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 571 (C)  
MARTIN, L. C., and WELFORD, W. T.: Technical Optics. Vol. 1. 2nd ed., 1, 230  
MARTINDALE: Extra Pharmacopoeia, 25th ed., edited by R. G. Todd, 1, 619



- MASON, John Black: Obituary, 1, 370
- MASTERS, W. H., and JOHNSON, V. E.: *Human Sexual Response*, 1, 39, 300 (C)
- Maternal bereavement. *See under* Children
- Maternal cells and foetus. *See under* Foetus
- MATHEMATICS
- Mathematics in Medicine and the Life Sciences*, by G. R. Stibitz, 1, 685
- MATHEWS, J. A. *See* CURREY, H. L. F., 1, 547
- MATHUR, V. S. *See* CHAUDHURY, R. R., 1, 761
- MATSANIOTIS, N., and others: Fucidic acid for staphylococcal infections in children, 1, 564 (C)
- MATTHEWS, A. E. B.: Deployment of medical woman-power, 1, 170 (C), 570 (C)
- MATTHEWS, D.: Book reviews, 1, 161
- Mattress, large-celled ripple, for pressure sores. *See under* Pressure sores
- MAUD, G. J. H.: Payment by patients, 1, 763 (C)
- MAUDSLEY, R. H.: Inflatable splints, 1, 298 (C)
- MAURICE DAVIDSON FUND 1, 579
- MAWDSLEY, T., and others: Long-term results of early operation of open myelomeningoceles and encephalocèles, 1, 663 (O)
- MAXWELL ANDERSON, J. *See* ANDERSON, J. M.
- MAY, J. *See* ROUNTREE, P. M., 1, 132
- MEADE, T. W.: Prescribing of chloramphenicol in general practice, 1, 671 (O), 649 (L)
- MEASLES
- Epidemiology, 1, 118, 181, 246, 310, 372, 438, 510, 576, 643
- Morbilloform rash after ampicillin, 1, 366 (C)
- MEASUREMENTS
- Physiological Measures, Sedative Drugs, and Morbid Anxiety*, by M. H. Lader and L. Wing, 1, 100
- MEDIAN NERVE
- Palsy, complete, with trophic changes, carpal tunnel syndrome presenting as (A. G. Quinlan), 1, 32
- MEDICAL AGENCIES
- Circulation by Step One Ltd. of names of doctors willing to prescribe oral contraceptives to subscribers, 1, 700 (C)
- Medical assistant grade. *See under* Hospital doctors
- Medical assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
- Medical centres, postgraduate. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
- Medical certificates. *See* Certificates
- Medical committees, local. *See* Local medical committees
- Medical communication. *See* Communication
- MEDICAL DEFENCE UNION
- Circulation by Step One Ltd. of names of doctors willing to prescribe oral contraceptives to subscribers, 1, 700 (C)
- Medical education. *See* Education, medical
- Medical ethics. *See* Ethics
- MEDICAL HISTORY
- Antiplague measure, slitting of letters as, in Malta in 18th century (P. Cassar), 1, 105
- Doctors and the State. The British Medical Profession and Government Action in Public Health, 1870-1912. By J. L. Brand, 1, 685
- History of Diseases, The, by F. Henschen, 1, 100
- Human Skull, The. A Cultural History. By F. Henschen, 1, 685
- Plague in. *See* Plague
- Medical jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal
- Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
- Medical manpower. *See under* Doctors
- Medical Officer: The Doctor and the Child Welfare Centre, 1, 579
- Medical officers of health. *See* Public health medical officers
- MEDICAL OFFICERS OF SCHOOLS ASSOCIATION
- Acne, 1, 174 (C), 429 (C)
- Medical profession. *See* Doctors
- MEDICAL RESEARCH
- In France (L. Leger), 1, 753
- Medical Research: Whose Responsibility? (H. Miller, chairman), by National Fund for Research into Crippling Diseases, 1, 769
- N.H.S. projects, 1, 376
- Opportunities overseas, 1, 424 (C)
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
- Appointments, 1, 248
- Burns and Industrial Injuries Unit, 1, 356 (correction, 444)
- Respiratory symptoms, questionnaire on, 1, 313
- Medical schools. *See* Education, medical: Schools; names of schools
- MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEES
- Procedure, 1, 126 (L)
- MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
- Annual dinner, 1, 707
- Medical students. *See under* Students
- Medical teachers. *See* Universities: Clinical teachers
- Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, D. Steel's. *See* Abortion: Law
- Medical Whitley Council Committee C. *See* Whitley Council Committee C, Medical
- MEDICAL WOMEN'S FEDERATION
- Advice for women doctors, 1, 242 (C)
- MEDICINE
- British, future of (North of England Branch of B.M.A. conference), 1, 693 (correction, 770), 647 (L)
- Forensic. *See* Medico-legal
- History. *See* Medical history
- In the tropics. *See* Tropics
- Nuclear. *See* Nuclear medicine
- Occupational. *See* Industry and occupations
- Physical: British Association of. *See under* British Politics and. *See under* Politics
- Postgraduate. *See* Postgraduate medicine
- Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
- State. *See* State medicine
- Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
- War. *See* War medicine
- MEDICO-LEGAL. *See also* British Academy of Forensic Sciences
- British Academy of Forensic Sciences. *See under* British
- Carbon monoxide deaths from domestic heaters, 1, 641
- Coroner's comments on doctors: G. McEwan on C. Lambert and V. Ratner, 1, 247
- Dangerous patients: detention, discharge, and restriction orders, 1, 373, 317 (L), 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)
- Driving, epilepsy and, 1, 510
- Epilepsy and driving, 1, 510
- Forensic Odontology, by G. Gustafson, 1, 290
- Hair, identification by, 1, 584 (L)
- Heaters, domestic, deaths from, 1, 641
- Identification by hair, 1, 584 (L)
- Injury, doubts about: workman impaled on 3 feet of iron rod, 1, 310 (correction, 378)
- Mental patients, dangerous: detention, discharge, and restriction orders of, 1, 373, 317 (L), 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)
- Pharmacists, restricting trading activities of, 1, 641
- Professional activities, restraint of, 1, 641
- Restraint of professional trading activities, 1, 641
- Sexually assaulted boys, examination of, 1, 418
- Trading activities, restraint of, 1, 641
- Unemployment benefit, doctors and, 1, 441
- MEDLARS
- Improving medical communication in U.S.A. (National Library of Medicine) and Britain, 1, 517 (L)
- Medresco hearing-aid. *See under* Hearing-aids
- Megacolon. *See* Hirschsprung's disease
- Megaloblastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, megaloblastic
- Meigs's, Demons-, syndrome. *See* Demons-Meigs's syndrome
- MELANOMA
- Intralympathic injection of radioactive <sup>131</sup>I Lipiodol for, selective lymphopenia after (J. M. Edwards and others), 1, 331 (O)
- MELBOURNE
- Queen Victoria Hospital. *See under* Queen
- MELCHIOR, E.: Volvulus of the sigmoid colon in Pathans, 1, 428 (C)
- MELROSE, Andrew Greig: Obituary, 1, 369, 508
- MENDEL YOFFEY, J. *See* YOFFEY, J. M.
- MENINGOCELE
- Myelomeningocele. *See* Myelomeningocele
- MENOPAUSE
- Loss of libido after: treatment, 1, 684
- Mental deficiency. *See* Mental subnormality
- MENTAL DISORDERS
- Among XYY males. *See under* Chromosomes
- MENTAL HEALTH
- National Association for Mental Health. *See under* National
- MENTAL HEALTH ACT
- Dangerous patients: detention, discharge, and restriction orders of, 1, 373, 317 (L), 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)
- MENTAL HEALTH RESEARCH FUND
- Grants, 1, 769
- MENTAL HEALTH REVIEW TRIBUNAL
- Detention and discharge of dangerous patients, 1, 497 (C)
- MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
- Work to be Done—Careers in the Mental Health Services, by National Association for Mental Health, 1, 442
- MENTAL HEALTH WEEK 1, 442
- MENTAL HOSPITALS
- Dangerous patients: detention, discharge, and restriction orders, 1, 373, 317 (L), 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)
- MENTAL ILLNESS
- Children of Sick Parents, by M. Rutter, 1, 162
- In adolescence (A. S. Henderson and others), 1, 83 (O)
- In Africa, 1, 632 (C)
- MENTAL PATIENTS
- Dangerous: detention, discharge, and restriction orders, 1, 373, 317 (L), 497 (C), 565 (C), 630 (C)
- Mental retardation. *See* Mental subnormality
- MENTAL SUBNORMALITY
- As a specialty, 1, 110 (C), 234 (C), 635 (C)
- British Committee for the Scientific Study of Mental Deficiency, 1, 314
- Montpellier International Mental Deficiency Congress, 1, 314
- Parietal lobe inadequacy in (P. E. Sylvester and E. Blundell), 1, 282
- Regions, beds, and consultant establishment in, 1, 234 (C)
- Sexual desires, reducing, in mentally retarded boy, 1, 684
- MERCURY
- Mercurialism, 1, 320 (L)
- Mercurialism, Charlotte Brontë's, 1, 759 (C)
- Peripheral mercury embolization occurring during arterial blood sampling (H. B. Devlin and M. Sudlow), 1, 347, 320 (L), 569 (C)
- Pink disease and, 1, 238 (C)
- Poisoning, aplastic anaemia and, 1, 569 (C)
- Self-injection, fatal (H. R. M. Johnson and O. Koumides), 1, 340 (O), 320 (L), 759 (C)
- Self-injection, subcutaneous (D. M. Hill), 1, 342 (O), 320 (L), 759 (C)
- Merit awards. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
- MERSKEY, H.: Facial pain and depression, 1, 174 (C)
- MESOBILIFUSCIN
- In urine in thalassaemia and congenital Heinz body anaemia, 1, 430 (C)
- Meso-inositol hexanicotinate. *See* Hexonal
- MESSARITAKIS, J. *See* MATSANIOTIS, N., 1, 564
- Mestranol. *See* Ovulen
- METAL
- From tins in food, 1, 418
- Metatarsal arches. *See under* Foot
- Methaqualone and diphenhydramine hydrochlorid. *See* Mandrax
- METHOTREXATE
- Methotrexate in the Treatment of Cancer*. Symposium. Royal Society of Medicine, 1964. Edited by P. M. Worrall and H. J. Espiner, 1, 553
- METHOXYFLURANE
- As obstetric analgesic, 1, 428 (C)
- METHYLATED COMPOUNDS
- Toxicity, 1, 38
- METRONIDAZOLE
- For amoebic cyst-passers and contacts, 1, 760 (C)
- In amoebiasis, 1, 760 (C)
- MEYNELL, M. J. *See* BENNETT, M. A., 1, 677
- MICHAEL, T.: Revised hospital staff structure, 1, 637 (C)
- MICROTOMY
- Frozen sections. *See* Frozen sections
- Micturition. *See* Urination
- MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL 1, 120
- Mileage allowance. *See under* Motor-cars
- MILES, Sir Ashley, 1, 182
- MILK
- Ultra heat treated, 1, 62
- MILLER, A. R., 1, 248
- MILLER, Allan Frederick: Obituary, 1, 766
- MILLER, H.: Book reviews, 1, 748
- Catecholamine and depression, 1, 448 (L)
- Depression (Morison Lecture), 1, 257 (O), 448 (L), 497 (C), 498 (C), 632 (C)
- (Chairman): *Medical Research: Whose Responsibility?* by National Fund for Research into Crippling Diseases, 1, 769
- and others: Alternative discriminating function for determining hormone dependency of breast cancer, 1, 447 (O), 362 (C)
- *See also* POWELL, E., 1, 555
- MILLER, Henry Cecil Douglas: Obituary, 1, 370
- MILLER, J. K. *See* BAKER, L. R., 1, 722
- MILLER, Thomas Mackinlay: Obituary, 1, 507
- MILLS, W.: Uterine perforation by contraceptive devices, 1, 427 (C)
- MILNE, J. A., and others: Thymectomy in acute systemic lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, 1, 461 (O)
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH
- Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer, 1966: 1, 302 (C)
- Deputy Chief Medical Officers, 1, 121
- Evidence to Royal Commission on Local Government, 1, 313
- Management Functions of Hospital Doctors, 1, 365 (C), 367 (C)
- Parliamentary Secretary, 1, 121
- Statement of Fees and Allowances, 1, 177 (C), 303 (C), 368 (C), 636 (C)
- Treatment and Supervision of Heroin Addiction, 1, 707, 701 (C)
- MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SECURITY
- Confidentiality of patients' case notes lent to, 1, 367 (C), 499 (C), 628 (C)
- MISIEWICZ, J. J. *See* FRIEDMAN, M., 1, 335
- MITCHELL, J. H.: Glycosuria of pregnancy, 1, 760 (C)
- Hospital administration, 1, 638 (C)
- MITCHELL, J. N. S.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 114 (C)
- MITCHELL, Margaret: Obituary, 1, 307
- MITCHISON, N. A.: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1, 768
- MITHRAMYCIN
- Effect on calcium and hydroxyproline metabolism in malignant disease (V. Parsons and others), 1, 474
- MODEL, A.: Domiciliary visiting, 1, 240 (C)
- MOFFAT, M. A. J., and SUTHERLAND, J. A. W.: Persistence of viral antibodies in patients with chronic bronchitis, 1, 601 (O)
- MOIR, J. C.: Book reviews, 1, 749
- MOLECULAR BIOLOGY
- Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology*. Vol. 16. Edited by J. A. V. Butler and H. E. Huxley, 1, 750
- MOLLISON, William Mayhew: Obituary, 1, 243, 704
- MONCRIEFF, M. W. *See* CHANCE, G. W., 1, 49
- MONEY, J.: Wrongly assigned sex, 1, 50 (C), 363 (C)
- Monilia. *See* Candida
- MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
- Report on professional services, 1, 376
- MONRO, J. A. *See* ARTHUR, G., 1, 732
- MONTGOMERY, P. R.: White overnight? 1, 300 (C)
- Montpellier International Mental Deficiency Congress 1, 314
- MOORE, K. L. (Editor): *The Sex Chromatin*, 1, 620
- MOORE, T.: Book reviews, 1, 553
- MORAN, Lord: Writ against B.M.A. dropped, 1, 121
- MORBIDITY
- Of patients who reside in common lodging-houses, 1, 497 (C)
- Morbilloform. *See* Measles
- MORGAN, T., and LITTLE, J. M.: Renal failure and low-molecular-weight dextran, 1, 635 (C)
- Morison Lecture. *See* MILLER, H., 1, 257
- MORLEY, G. E.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 177 (C)
- MORLEY, R.: Injuries due to accidental injection of paint from high-pressure paint guns, 1, 25 (O)
- MORTALITY
- England and Wales, 1, 372
- Infants. *See under* Infants
- Social and Economic Factors Affecting Mortality*, by B. Benjamin, 1, 419
- MOSQUITOES
- Transfer of tumour cells by, 1, 517 (L)
- MOSS, P. D., and McEVEDY, C. P.: Blackburn schoolgirl outbreak, 1, 762 (C)
- MOST, H., 1, 441
- Moth spray. *See under* Insecticides
- MOTOR-CARS
- American way of motoring, 1, 119
- Exhaust gases, minimizing pollution from, 1, 575

## MOTOR-CARS—continued

- For the disabled, 1, 578  
*Man and Motor Cars*, by S. Black, 1, 421  
 Mileage allowance for junior hospital doctors, 1, 177 (C), 368 (C)  
 Safety belt for person with ileostomy, 1, 417  
 Safety belt regulations, 1, 52 (C)  
 Motoring and motorists. *See* Driving

## MOULDS

- In cheese, 1, 484  
 MOWAT, A. G., and others: Case of Reiter's disease treated with lincomycin hydrochloride, 1, 478  
 MOYLE, R.: Full-time or part-time? 1, 303 (C)

## MUCOSA

- Gastric. *See* Gastric mucosa  
 Intestinal. *See* Intestinal mucosa  
 MUIR, A.: Morbilliform rashes, 1, 366 (C)  
 MUIR, Berthold: Obituary, 1, 704

## MULLARD, K. S.: Obsolete term, 1, 502 (C)

## MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS SOCIETY OF GREAT

## BRITAIN AND NORTHERN IRELAND

## Grants, 1, 62

## MUMPS

## And impotence, 1, 227, 742

## In pregnancy, 1, 38, 550

## MUNRO, D. J. F.: Blackburn schoolgirl outbreak, 1, 502 (C), 762 (C)

## MUNRO, Thomas Arthur: Obituary, 1, 57

MURPHY, E. La C. *See* ARTHUR, G., 1, 732MURRAY, H. M. *See* CAPALDI, L. G., 1, 236

## MURRELL, C.: First woman on B.M.A. Council, 1, 113 (C)

## MUSCLE RELAXANTS

## Nitrous oxide, oxygen, relaxant sequence for anaesthesia, 1, 367 (C)

## MUSHIN, W. W., and HILLARD, E. K.: A neonatal

## inflating-bag, 1, 416

MYAT, G. *See* BESTERMAN, E., 1, 597

## MYCOBACTERIUM BALNEI

## Swimming-pool granuloma caused by (D. T. Thomas), 1, 437

## MYCOPLASMA

## And leukaemia in childhood, 1, 111 (C), 758 (C)

## Mycoplasma hominis in abortion (D. M. Jones), 1, 338 (O)

## Mycoplasma pneumoniae, epidemic of respiratory

## disease caused by, in Dumfriesshire, Scotland (T. Feizi and others), 1, 457 (O)

## MYELOMENINGOCELE

## Early closure of, with reference to leg movement

## (G. Brocklehurst and others), 1, 666 (O)

## Open, long-term results of early operation of (T. Mawdsley and others), 1, 663 (O)

Myocardial infarction. *See* under HeartMysoline. *See* Primidone

## MYXOMA

Atrial. *See* under Heart

## N

## NABARRO, J. D. N.: Book reviews, 1, 749

## Selection of patients for haemodialysis, 1, 622, 581 (L)

## NAGLE, R. E.: Atrial function, 1, 364 (C)

NAHUM, A. M. (Editor): *Early Management of Acute Trauma*, 1, 619

## NAILS

## Koilonychia, acquired, 1, 287 (correction, 444), 551

## Toenails, ingrowing, treatment of, 1, 255 (L), 567 (C), 760 (C)

NAIRN, R. C. *See* GHOSE, T., 1, 90

## NALGO

## Public health medical officers and, 1, 638 (C)

## NALIDIXIC ACID

## Today's drugs, 1, 741 (correction, 2, 62)

Napkin rash. *See* under IntertrigoNARCOTICS *See* also individual drugsAddiction. *See* Drug addiction

## NASH, A. G., and HUGH, T. B.: Topical ampicillin

## and wound infection in colon surgery, 1, 471 (O)

## NASH, L. C.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 702 (C)

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR MENTAL

## HEALTH

## Work to be Done—Careers in the Mental Health

## Services, 1, 442

## NATIONAL COAL BOARD

## Assessing the Radiological Progression of Simple

## Pneumoconiosis, 1, 62

## NATIONAL CORPORATION FOR THE CARE OF

## OLD PEOPLE

## Private Homes for Old People, 1, 769

## NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SOCIAL SERVICE

## A Survey of Manpower Demand Forecasts for the

## Social Services, 1, 769

## NATIONAL FUND FOR RESEARCH INTO

## CRIPPLING DISEASES

## Grants, 1, 120, 579

## Medical Research: Whose Responsibility? (H. Miller,

## chairman), 1, 769

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE. *See* also Nuffield

## Centre for Hospital and Health Service Studies

## Achievements of, 1, 512 (P)

## Alternative administration structure, 1, 520 (L),

## 696 (C)

## Alternative approach: North of England Branch of

## B.M.A. conference, 1, 693, 647 (L)

## Collapse of, 1, 512 (P)

## Cost of, 1, 512 (P)

## Criticisms of, 1, 54 (C), 511 (P)

Disciplinary machinery. *See* Medical service com-

## mittees

## Doctors and State Medicine, by G. Forsyth, 1, 486

## Finance, 1, 520 (L), 696 (C)

## Finance: North of England Branch of B.M.A.

## NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE—continued

## Future of British medicine (North of England Branch

## of B.M.A. conference), 1, 693 (correction, 770),

## 647 (L)

## House of Lords debate, 1, 511 (P)

## Independence from politics, 1, 512 (P)

## Independence of doctors, 1, 175 (C)

## Inquiry, 1, 6 (L), 520 (L)

## Medicine and politics (E. Powell and H. Miller),

## 1, 555, 696 (C), 697 (C), 764 (C)

## National Health Service (Family Planning) Bill, 1,

## 120 (P), 512 (P)

## Ombudsman and, 1, 313 (P)

Payment by patients. *See* under Charges

## Preventive side, 1, 512 (P)

## Reforming the National Health Service. Conservative

## Centre publication. By W. Davies, 1, 696 (C)

## Research projects, 1, 376

Superannuation. *See* Superannuation

## Waste in, 1, 512 (P)

National Insurance certificates. *See* CertificatesNational Library of Medicine, Bethesda. *See* under

## Libraries

National Marriage Guidance Council. *See* under

## Marriage

## NATIONAL SWEEPSTAKES BILL

## 1, 767 (P)

Necrotizing enterocolitis. *See* Enterocolitis, necrotizingNegotiating Subcommittee. *See* under Central Com-

## mittee for Hospital Medical Services

Negram. *See* Nalidixic acid

## NELSON, M. P.: Dangerous patients, 1, 630 (C)

Neonatal. *See* Infants: NewbornNeoplastic disease. *See* Cancer; Tumours

## NEPHRITIS

Glomerulonephritis. *See* Glomerulonephritis

## NEPHROSIS

## Childhood nephrosis followed by acute glomerulo-

## nephritis in adulthood (H. S. Ballard and R. P.

## Eisinger), 1, 477

## NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

## Thrombosis of pulmonary arteries and (S. E. Levin

## and others), 1, 153, 426 (C)

Nerve block, mandibular. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia:

## Dental

NERVES. *See* also individual nervesNeulacil. *See* PencyazineNEURALGIA. *See* also PainTrigeminal. *See* Trigeminal neuralgia

## NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE

## In Carlisle, 1, 68 (L)

## NEUROLOGY

## Essentials of Neurology, 2nd ed., by J. N. Walton, 1,

## 420

## Higher Cortical Functions in Man, by A. R. Luria, 1,

## 750

## NEURO-OTOLOGY

## Vestibular System and its Diseases, The. Symposium,

## Philadelphia, 1964. Edited by R. J. Wolfson, 1,

## 686

## NEUROSURGERY

## In haemophiliacs, 1, 426 (C)

## NEUROSYPHILIS

## In Africa, 1, 633 (C)

## NEUTRONS

## Against cancer, 1, 712 (L)

## NEUTROPENIA

## Osteomyelitis after (L. R. I. Baker and others), 1,

## 722 (O) (correction, 2, 124)

## NEW YEAR HONOURS LIST

## 1, 45

Newborn. *See* under Infants

## NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE

## University, 1, 378

NEWCOMBE, J. *See* BICKFORD, J. A. R., 1, 701

## NEWMARK, R. W.: Where to practise, 1, 174 (C)

## NEWNHAM, W. H., and BAKOWSKI, A.: Suicide

## and the Samaritans, 1, 239 (C)

## NGU, V. A.: Host defences to Burkitt tumour, 1, 345

## — Tropical ulcers, 1, 283

## NICHOLSON, James David Lee: Obituary, 1, 307

## NIGERIA

## Bilharzia in, 1, 62

## Surgical induction of labour in, 1, 238 (C), 500 (C)

## NIGHT FEES

## 1, 177 (C)

## NINIAN, Robert Sheddon: Obituary, 1, 180, 308

## NITRATES

## In ischaemic heart disease (Today's drugs), 1, 617

## NITRITES

## In ischaemic heart disease (Today's drugs), 1, 617

## NITROGEN

## Liquid, for warts, 1, 701 (C)

## NITROUS OXIDE

## Or halothane for anaesthesia, 1, 367 (C)

## NIXON, P.: Atrial function, 1, 500 (C)

## NOBLE, John Innes: Obituary, 1, 307

## NORRIS, J. W., and PARSONAGE, M. J.: Drugs

## for status epilepticus, 1, 425 (C), 761 (C)

NORTH, J. D. K. *See* SINGH, B. N., 1, 143

## NORTH OF ENGLAND BRANCH, B.M.A.

## Future of British medicine (conference), 1, 693 (cor-

## rection, 770), 647 (L)

North Pads for pressure sores. *See* under Pressure sores

## NORTH-WEST WALES DIVISION, B.M.A.

## Seniority payments, 1, 368 (C)

## NORWAY

Volvulus of sigmoid colon in. *See* under Volvulus

## NOSE

## Clinical Surgery. Vol. 11. Ear, Nose and Throat.

## Edited by M. Ellis, 1, 41

## Staphylococcus aureus, nasal carriage of, 1, 134, 123 (L)

Ulceration of skin of. *See* under Ulceration

## NOTTINGHAM

## Medical Teaching Centre, 1, 358

## NOY, Fred: Obituary, 1, 507

## NUCLEAR MEDICINE

## Recent Advances in Nuclear Medicine, edited by

## M. N. Croll and L. W. Brady, 1, 487

## NUFFIELD CENTRE FOR HOSPITAL AND

## HEALTH SERVICE STUDIES

## Management seminars for senior officers, 1, 578

## NUFFIELD FOUNDATION

## Paintings for hospitals, 1, 707

## NUFFIELD ORTHOPAEDIC CENTRE, OXFORD

## Admission-disposition unit, 1, 441

## NUNAN, C. R.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 571 (C)

NURSES AND NURSING. *See* also Intensive care

## District nurses and G.P.s in Lancashire, 1, 304 (C)

## Group practice nurse (G. N. Marsh), 1, 489

## In the U.S.S.R., 1, 422

Pressure sores. *See* Pressure sores

## Religious beliefs of nurses, 1, 439 (P)

## Salmon Report on Senior Nursing Staff Structure:

## Government and, 1, 706 (P)

## Salmon Report on Senior Nursing Staff Structure:

## Institute of Hospital Administrators' comments, 1,

## 430 (C)

NUTRITION. *See* also Diet

## And diet of Pakistani infants in Bradford (W. R.

## Aykroyd and M. A. Hossain), 1, 42, 296 (C)

## Human Nutrition and Dietetics, 3rd ed., by Sir Stanley

## Davidson and R. Passmore, 1, 553

## Of patients who reside in common lodging-house, 1

## 497 (C)

## NWOKOLO, C.: Ascites in Africa, 1, 33, 567 (C)

## NYSTATIN

## Resistance in candida, 1, 699 (C)

## O

## OATES, J.: Referring the patient, 1, 566 (C)

## OBESITY

## And bedclothes, 1, 160

## In children, bed rest and, 1, 51 (C)

## OBITUARY NOTICES

## 1, 56, 116, 178, 243, 305, 369, 434, 506, 573 (correc-

## tion, 708), 639, 704, 765

OBSTETRICS. *See* also DeliveryAnalgesics in. *See* under Anaesthesia and analgesia

## Domestic obstetrics, cabinet for use in (J. E. N.

## Trollor), 1, 47

## In Africa, 1, 238 (C), 500 (C)

## Obstetrics for the Family Doctor, by D. Brown, 1, 229

Occupations. *See* Industry and occupations

## O'DONNELL, J. A., and BALL, J. C. (Editors):

## Narcotic Addiction, 1, 354

## O'DONNELL, T. L.: Doctors in the public health

## service, 1, 304 (C)

## ODONTOLOGY

## Forensic Odontology, by G. Gustafson, 1, 290

## O'DWYER, W. F., and others: Acute glomerulo-

## nephritis in the elderly, 1, 239 (C)

## OEDEMA

## Amiloroid hydrochloride (MK-870), potassium-

## diuretic, in (B. N. Singh and others), 1, 143 (O)

## (correction, 378)

Oesophageal catheter. *See* under Catheters

## OESOPHAGUS

- ORNE-GLIEMANN, R. H. *See* DUKES, D. C., 1, 537  
Orphanhood. *See under* Children  
ORR, J. W., 1, 514  
OSBORNE HUGHES, R. *See* HUGHES, R. O.  
OSSELTON, J. W. *See* KILOH, L. G., 1, 686  
OSTEOMALACIA  
In Northern India, 1, 112 (C)  
Osteomalacia, osteoporosis, and hypercalcaemia (Clinicopathological conference), 1, 219  
OSTEOMYELITIS  
After neutropenia (L. R. I. Baker and others), 1, 722 (O) (correction, 2, 124)  
OSTEOPOROSIS  
Osteomalacia, osteoporosis, and hypercalcaemia (Clinicopathological conference), 1, 219  
OSWALD, I.: Emigrant British doctors, 1, 636 (C)  
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY  
*Clinical Surgery*. Vol. 11. Ear, Nose and Throat. Edited by M. Ellis, 1, 41  
OUTPATIENTS  
Private. *See* Private outpatients  
OVARY  
Carcinoma and oral contraceptives, 1, 227  
Demons-Meigs's syndrome. *See* Demons-Meigs's syndrome  
OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth; individual countries  
Graduates and training, 1, 53 (C)  
Medical schools, links with, 1, 440 (P)  
Meetings and visits, value of, 1, 234 (C), 188 (L), 424 (C)  
Overseas Affairs Committee, 1, 188 (L)  
Register of doctors for disaster areas overseas, 1, 644  
Research opportunities, 1, 424 (C)  
Students from. *See* Students  
OVULATION  
Ovulation, edited by R. B. Greenblatt, 1, 354  
OVULEN  
Herpes gestationis and, 1, 51 (C)  
OWERS, F. M.: Drug traffic, 1, 764 (C)  
OXFORD  
Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre. *See under* Nuffield University, 1, 316, 376, 444  
OXYGEN  
Diffusion from alveoli to blood, thickness of alveolar-capillary membrane and, 1, 618  
"Fail safe" oxygen device (Oxygenaire's) (B. G. B. Lucas and L. Fisher), 1, 551  
Hyperbaric. *See* Hyperbaric oxygen  
Jugular venous oxygen saturation as index of cerebral blood perfusion during carotid ligation, 1, 559  
Oxygenaire's "fail safe" oxygen device. *See under* Oxygen  
OXYTOCICS  
Danger of, to undiagnosed twin, 1, 51 (C)  
Oxytocin, buccal, after amniotomy for induction of labour (J. M. Ritchie and J. M. Brudenell), 1, 608 (O)  
Oxytocin. *See under* Oxytocics  
OYSTERS  
Contaminated by sewage, 1, 254 (L)  
Viruses and, 1, 254 (L)

## P

- Pacemaker, cardiac. *See under* Heart  
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants  
PAIN, A. K.: Acute gastric ulceration associated with drug therapy, 1, 634 (C)  
PAIN. *See also* Neuralgia  
Abdominal. *See under* Abdomen  
Facial pain and depression, 1, 4 (L), 174 (C)  
Facial pain and emotional conflict, 1, 501 (C)  
In cancer. *See under* Cancer  
Leucomy, effect of, on pain appreciation, 1, 99  
Psychological, treatment of, 1, 174 (C)  
Royal College of Surgeons of England: symposium, 1, 108  
PAINT-GUN INJURIES  
Accidental injection of paint (R. Morley), 1, 25 (O)  
PAINTIN, D. B. *See* THOMSON, A. M., 1, 565  
Paintings. *See under* Art  
PAIVIO, A.: *See* RECHNITZER, P. A., 1, 734  
PAKISTAN  
Pakistani doctors married to non-Pakistani nationals barred from Pakistani Government service, 1, 636 (C), 763 (C)  
Pakistani infants. *See under* Infants  
Visits to, value of, 1, 234 (C), 188 (L), 424 (C)  
Volvulus of sigmoid colon in Pathans and other Pakistanis, 1, 366 (C)  
PAKISTAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
Joint Meeting with B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association  
PAL, S. *See* SEN, A. K., 1, 53  
PAL, S. K.: Staffing of provincial hospitals, 1, 115 (C)  
PALATE  
Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palate  
Palium. *See* Dextromoramide  
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy  
PANCREATITIS  
Acute, Trasylol for, 1, 236 (C)  
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Back to reality, 1, 54 (C)  
PARALDEHYDE  
In status epilepticus, 1, 425 (C), 761 (C)  
Storage life of, 1, 160  
PARALYSIS. *See also* Hemiplegia; Paraplegia; Tetraplegia  
After herpes zoster, 1, 52 (C)  
Cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy  
Diaphragmatic. *See* Diaphragm: Paralysis  
Median-nerve. *See under* Median nerve  
Periodic, and thyrotoxicosis in the Chinese (A. J. S. McFadzean and R. Yeung), 1, 451 (O)  
PARAPLEGIA  
Myelomeningocele, early closure of, with reference to leg movement (G. Brocklehurst and others), 1, 666 (O)

- PARAPLEGIA—continued  
Turning-tilting bed and head-traction unit. *See under* Appliances and equipment  
PARASITES  
Pruritus and, 1, 155  
PARATYPHOID FEVER  
Epidemiology, 1, 118, 310  
T.A.B. vaccination, immunity after, 1, 484  
Parental bereavement. *See under* Children  
Parental illness. *See* Illness  
Parietal lobe. *See under* Brain  
PARKE-DAVIS & CO.  
100th anniversary, 1, 61  
PARKER LEWIS, G. *See* LEWIS, G. P.  
PARLIAMENT  
1, 61, 120, 247, 311, 374, 439, 511, 577, 642, 706, 767  
PARRISH, J. A. *See* FRIEDMAN, M., 1, 335  
PARRY, H. E. *See* CHRISTIE, A. B., 1, 171  
PARRY-EVANS, Edith Anne Sarah: Obituary, 1, 436  
PARSONAGE, M. J. *See* NORRIS, J. W., 1, 425  
PARSONS, F. M.: Selection of patients for haemodialysis, 1, 623, 581 (L)  
PARSONS, V., and others: Effect of mithramycin on calcium and hydroxyproline metabolism in patients with malignant disease, 1, 474  
PASSMORE, R. *See* DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, 1, 553  
Paternal bereavement. *See under* Children  
PATHANS  
Volvulus of sigmoid colon among (I. Ahsan and H. Rahman), 1, 29 (O), 366 (C), 428 (C)  
Pathologists, College of. *See* College of Pathologists  
PATHOLOGY  
Chemical: M.C.Path., 1, 66 (L)  
History of Diseases, *The*, by F. Henschen, 1, 100  
PATIENTS. *See also* Outpatients  
Case notes. *See under* Records  
Charges to. *See* Charges  
Dangerous/mental. *See* Mental patients  
In common lodging-houses. *See under* Lodging-houses  
Private. *See* Private patients  
Referring of. *See under* Ethics  
PATON, A.: Reaction to ibufenac (Dytransin), 1, 424 (C)  
Patterson, Donald, prize essay. *See under* British Paediatric Association  
PAULIN, M. N. M.: Population explosion, 1, 500 (C)  
PAVITT, L. A.: Married quarters, 1, 368 (C), 505 (C)  
"PAWN": Service doctors' pay award, 1, 54 (C)  
Pay beds. *See* Private hospital beds  
Payments by patients. *See under* Charges  
PAYNE, R.: Mental subnormality as a specialty, 1, 234 (C)  
PEARCE, J. M. S. *See* HUDGSON, P., 1, 18  
PEARSON, J. G. *See* LUGLANDS, A. O., 1, 215  
PEDESTRIANS' ASSOCIATION  
Speed limits on roads, 1, 314  
PEGG, D. E.: Bone Marrow Transplantation, 1, 292  
PELL, B. A.: Suicide and the Samaritans, 1, 112 (C)  
PELLS COCKS, D. *See* COCKS, D. P.  
PEMBERTON, J.: Is there an alternative? 1, 696 (C)  
PEMBERTON, M.: Modified balloon catheter, 1, 485  
PENICILLIN  
G. *See* Benzylpenicillin  
In lobar pneumonia, 1, 66 (L)  
Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction after, 1, 384 (L), 633 (C)  
Penicillins for rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 1, 124 (L)  
PENIS  
Balanitis. *See* Balanitis  
Foreskin hygiene, 1, 160  
Irritation after benzhexol, 1, 429 (C)  
PENNEFATHER, E. C.: Death of, 1, 436  
PENNINGTON, J. H. *See* O'GRADY, F., 1, 403  
PENSIONS  
Doctors' widows, 1, 240 (C)  
N.H.S. pensions on retirement, 1, 55 (C), 240 (C)  
Pentapeptide. *See under* Peptides  
PEPTIC ULCER  
Bleeding, conservative surgery for (R. K. Carruthers and others), 1, 80 (O), 63 (L), 360 (C), 425 (C), 564 (C), 759 (C)  
PEPTIDES  
Gastrin-like pentapeptide, parietal cell responsiveness to infusion of, in duodenal ulcer (K. G. Wormsley and M. P. Mahoney), 1, 278 (O)  
PERCIVAL, C. J.: Depression, 1, 632 (C)  
PEREIRA, M. S. *See* ARMSTRONG, J. A., 1, 212  
PERFUSION  
Blood. *See* Blood perfusion  
Liver. *See under* Liver  
PERICAZINE  
Today's drugs, 1, 352  
Peritoneal dialysis. *See under* Dialysis  
PERKS, R. H. G.: Consultants' prospects, 1, 504 (C)  
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia, pernicious  
PERPHENAZINE  
In early labour, 1, 363 (C)  
PERRY, W. L. M., 1, 314  
Pertinax. *See* Without prejudice  
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough  
PESTICIDES  
Advisory Committee on Pesticides and Other Toxic Chemicals. *See under* Advisory  
Licensing of pesticides used in agriculture and food storage, 1, 376  
PETHILORFAN  
In labour, 1, 418  
PETS  
Urticaria and. *See under* Urticaria  
PHAECHROMOCYTOMA  
Medullary thyroid carcinoma and: familial chromafinomatosis (O. Ljungberg and others), 1, 279 (O)  
Preoperative and operative management, adrenergic blocking agents in (J. Ross and others), 1, 191 (O)  
Phalanges, fused. *See* Symphalangism  
PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY. *See also* Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry  
Exports and imports, 1, 377  
Prices and Profits in the Pharmaceutical Industry, by M. H. Cooper, 1, 748

- PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY  
Forged prescriptions (meeting with British Academy of Forensic Sciences), 1, 494  
Hospital Practice Subcommittee: future of clinic pharmacology, 1, 632 (C)  
Restricting trading activities of pharmacists, 1, 641  
PHARMACISTS  
Contribution of, to treatment of patients and knowledge of drugs, 1, 497 (C), 632 (C)  
Restraint of trading activities of, 1, 641  
PHARMACOLOGY  
Clinical, diploma in, 1, 125 (L), 497 (C)  
Clinical, future of, 1, 125 (L), 497 (C), 632 (C)  
Hospital pharmacological service, 1, 125 (L), 497 (C), 632 (C)  
PHARMACOPOEIAS  
Extra Pharmacopoeia. Martindale. 25th ed. Edited by R. G. Todd, 1, 619  
PHELON, Harry Vernon: Obituary, 1, 116  
PHENELZINE  
And chlordiazepoxide or phenobarbitone and placebo in childhood depressions (E. A. Frommer), 1, 729 (O)  
PHENOBARBITONE  
And placebo or phenelzine and chlordiazepoxide in childhood depression (E. A. Frommer), 1, 729 (O)  
In post-hemiplegic epilepsy in the elderly (W. Fine), 1, 199 (O), 189 (L), 366 (C)  
PHENOTHIAZINES  
In early labour, 1, 363 (C)  
PHENOXYBENZAMINE  
In preoperative and operative management of pheochromocytoma (J. Ross and others), 1, 191 (C)  
PHENTOLAMINE  
In preoperative and operative management of pheochromocytoma (J. Ross and others), 1, 191 (C)  
PHENYTOIN  
In post-hemiplegic epilepsy in the elderly (W. Fine), 1, 199 (O), 189 (L), 366 (C)  
PHILIP, A. E. *See* HENDERSON, A. S., 1, 83  
PHILIP, J. F.: Results of treatment of breast cancer at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary 1940-55: 1, 323 (O)  
PHILLIPS, D. C.: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1, 768  
PHLEBITIS  
Blue. *See* Phlegmasia cerulea dolens  
PHLEGMASIA CERULEA DOLENS  
1, 714 (L)  
6-Phosphate-dehydrogenase, glucose. *See* Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase  
PHOTOGRAPHY  
Exhibition by medical group of Royal Photographic Society, 1, 644  
Gastrophotography in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach. *See under* Stomach  
Kodak awards, 1, 578  
Photographing jejunal biopsy specimens, 1, 237 (C), 569 (C)  
PHOTOSENSITIVITY  
Erythropoietic protoporphyria: family study (E. M. Donaldson and others), 1, 659 (O)  
PHYSICAL MEDICINE  
British Association of. *See under* British  
PHYSICIANS  
Consultants, training for. *See under* Education  
medical: Postgraduate  
General Physician, title of, 1, 562, 697 (C)  
Physicists, Hospital, Association. *See* Hospital Physicists Association  
PHYSICS TECHNICIANS. *See also* Hospital Physicists Association; Hospital Physics Technicians' Association  
Hospital physics technicians' salaries, regrading of, 1, 763 (C)  
PHYSIOLOGY  
Environmental: *Introduction to Environmental Physiology*, by G. E. Folk, Jun., 1, 354  
Measurements, physiological. *See* Measurements  
Physiological Measures, *Sedative Drugs, and Morbidity*, by M. H. Lader and L. Wing, 1, 100  
Textbook of Medical Physiology, 3rd ed., by A. C. Guyton, 1, 291  
PHYSIOTHERAPY  
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy. *See under* Chartered  
PHYTANIC ACID  
Refsum's disease and, 1, 650 (L)  
PICKARD, H. A. *See* RECHNITZER, P. A., 1, 734  
PICKLES, V. R.: Uterine suction during orgasm, 1, 427 (C)  
PICKVANCE, W.: Pressurized aerosols in asthma, 1, 756 (C)  
PICTION-ROBINSON, I.: Toxic effects of aerosol moth spray, 1, 630 (C)  
PIKE, Sir William, 1, 248  
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids  
PIMBLETT, Guy Blundell Sutcliffe: Obituary, 1, 244  
PINES, A.: Diaphragmatic paralysis after herpes zoster, 1, 430 (C)  
— *See also* GREENBERG, M. J., 1, 563  
PINK DISEASE  
Mercury and, 1, 238 (C)  
Pink spot. *See* Dimethoxyphenylethylamine  
PINKERTON, J. H. M.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 568 (C)  
PITCHER, D. R.: Mileage allowance, 1, 368 (C)  
PITTS, S.: Ingrowing toenails, 1, 760 (C)  
PITUITARY GLAND  
Adenoma: combined surgery and radiotherapy (S. G. Elkington and W. McKissock), 1, 263 (O)  
Pityriasis capitis. *See under* Scalp  
PLAGUE  
Slitting of letters for disinfection in Malta in 18th century (P. Cassar), 1, 105  
Plantar warts. *See* Warts, plantar  
PLASMA  
Proteins. *See* Proteins  
PLASTIC SURGERY. *See also* Cosmetic surgery  
Modern Trends in Plastic Surgery—2, edited by T. Gibson, 1, 553

- LATT, Lord, 1, 248  
LATT, Sir Robert: Barony conferred on, 1, 45  
LEURISY  
Rheumatoid, 1, 187 (L)  
LYMOUTH  
Consultants and Specialists Committee, Plymouth  
Clinica: Area: advertisements in *B.M.J.* for new whole-time consultant or S.H.M.O. posts, 1, 303 (C)  
NEUMOCOONIOSIS  
Assessing the Radiological Progression of Simple Pneumococcosis, by National Coal Board, 1, 62  
NEUMOMEDIASTINOGRAPHY  
Selective thymic venography compared with (L. Kreef), 1, 406 (O), 566 (C), 634 (C)  
NEUMONIA  
Acute: epidemiology, 1, 60, 310  
In Glasgow. See under Glasgow  
Lobar, in Africa, 1, 66 (L)  
OISONS AND POISONING. See also individual substances  
Acute poisoning, management of, 1, 519 (L)  
OLAR REGIONS  
Stress in (H. W. Simpson), 1, 530 (O)  
OLIOMYELITIS  
Immunization: incidence and, 1, 302 (C), 365 (C)  
Immunization: oral, congenital defects and, 1, 510  
Immunization: oral, contraindications to, 1, 38  
Immunization: quadruple vaccine, boosters after, 1, 159  
Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 365 (C)  
OLIOVIRUSES  
And oysters, 1, 254 (L)  
OLITICS  
Medicine and (E. Powell and H. Miller), 1, 555, 696 (C), 697 (C), 764 (C)  
OLEN  
Depot pollen (D. Vac.) injections in asthma: effect of repeated treatment on clinical response and measured bronchial sensitivity (M. K. McAllen and others), 1, 22 (O)  
OLLITT, N. T.: Folic acid in pregnancy, 1, 51 (C)  
OLLUTION  
Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pollution  
OLYARTERITIS NODOSA  
Gangrene due to. See under Gangrene  
OLYCYTHAEMIA  
Renal artery stenosis with hypertension and high haematocrit (P. Hudson and others), 1, 18 (O)  
OLYMER FUME FEVER  
From smoking tobacco contaminated by Rocol and fluoro-carbon telomer aerosols, 1, 567 (C), 757 (C)  
OND, D. A.: Book reviews, 1, 686  
nderax. See Fenfluramine hydrochloride  
OORE, P. See ARTHUR, G., 1, 732  
OPULATION. See also Epidemiology and vital statistics  
Explosion, control of, 1, 174 (C), 500 (C)  
Registrar General's Annual Estimates of the Population of England and Wales and of Local Authority Areas, 1967: 1, 118  
World population, 1966 and 1980: 1, 438  
DRPHYRIN METABOLISM  
Erythropoietic protoporphyria: family study (E. M. Donaldson and others), 1, 659 (O)  
PRTER, K. A., 1, 248, 644  
Postgraduate medical education. See under Education, medical  
Postgraduate Medical School, Royal. See under Royal POSTGRADUATE MEDICINE  
Aspects of, 1, 625, 583 (L), 758 (C)  
Council of the Fellowship of Postgraduate Medicine. See under Council  
Medical centres. See under Education, medical: Postgraduate  
POSTOPERATIVE CARE  
Early discharge after surgery, 1, 49 (C), 300 (C), 502 (C)  
Postpartum bowel obstruction. See under Intestine  
POSTPARTUM HAEMORRHAGE  
Precise estimation (H. A. Brant), 1, 398 (O), 381 (L)  
POTASSIUM  
Amiloroid hydrochloride (MK-870), potassium-sparing diuretic (B. N. Singh and others), 1, 143 (O) (correction, 378)  
Renal potassium wasting in hypercalcaemia (P. H. Sanderson), 1, 679  
POTTS, M.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 113 (C), 569 (C)  
POWELL, E., and MILLER, H.: Medicine and politics, 1, 555, 696 (C), 697 (C), 764 (C)  
POWELL, Hugh Falkenberg: Obituary, 1, 765  
Practice compensation. See Compensation  
Practice expenses. See Expenses  
PRACTICE PREMISES  
Rent and rates, allowances to G.P.s for, 1, 303 (C)  
PRATT-JOHNSON, J. H.: Diaphragmatic paralysis after herpes, 1, 234 (C)  
PREGNANCY  
Folic-acid supplements in, 1, 51 (C), 415 (Today's drugs), 565 (C), 633 (C), 634 (C), 757 (C)  
Glycosuria of. See Glycosuria  
Herpes in. See Herpes gestationis  
Iron supplements in (Today's drugs), 1, 415, 565 (C), 633 (C)  
Mumps in. See Mumps  
Pregnancies among female students, 1, 711 (L)  
Pruritus and, 1, 155  
Salpingography in early pregnancy, 1, 99  
Termination. See Abortion  
Toxaemia. See Toxaemia of pregnancy  
Prescribing. See under Drugs  
Prescriptions. See under Drugs  
Pressure, intracranial. See Intracranial pressure  
PRESSURE SORES  
Prevention: at Stoke Mandeville Hospital and Liverpool Regional Paraplegic Centre, 1, 697 (C)  
Prevention, large-celled ripple mattress for (M. R. Bliss and others), 1, 394 (O), 383 (L), 697 (C)  
Prevention, North Pads for, 1, 697 (C)  
PRESTON, F. S.: Bilateral rupture of quadriceps tendons, 1, 364 (C), 570 (C)  
PRESTON, T. W.: Ethics and life assurance companies, 1, 304 (C)  
PRESTON ROBINSON, C. H. See ROBINSON, C. H. P.  
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE  
Ethics: Institute of Directors Medical Centre, reports from, 1, 173 (C), 302 (C), 762 (C)  
N.H.S. and, 1, 512 (P)  
PRICE, W. H., and WHATMORE, P. B.: Behaviour disorders and pattern of crime among XYY males identified at a maximum security hospital, 1, 533 (O)  
PRICHARD, B. N. C. See ROSS, J., 1, 191  
PRIEST, R. G., and others: Electrocardiogram in alcoholism, 1, 428 (C)  
PRIMAQUINE  
For malaria in children, 1, 49 (C)  
PRIMIDONE  
Lymphadenopathy, megaloblastic anaemia, and thyroid enlargement during therapy with (A. O. Langlands and others), 1, 215  
PRINTING WORKS  
Polymer fume fever from smoking tobacco contaminated by Rocol aerosol, 1, 567 (C)  
PRISONS  
Cosmetic surgery in, cost of, 1, 365 (C)  
PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS  
Pay-bed Regulations (S.I. 1553), 1, 642 (P)  
PRIVATE MEDICINE  
Growth of, 1, 642 (P)  
PRIVATE OUTPATIENTS  
Charges for, 1, 642 (P)  
PRIVATE PRACTICE  
Minister's attitude to, 1, 642 (P)  
PROFESSIONS  
Medical. See Doctors  
Restraint of professional activities, 1, 641  
Prostate, genital. See under Uterus  
Promiscuity, sexual. See under Sexual behaviour  
PRONTHALOL  
In preoperative and operative management of phaeochromocytoma (J. Ross and others), 1, 191 (O)  
PROPRANOLOL  
Haemodynamic effects in acute myocardial infarction (G. Bay and others), 1, 141 (O), 700 (C)  
In anxiety, 1, 49 (C)  
In preoperative and operative management of phaeochromocytoma (J. Ross and others), 1, 191 (O)  
With atropine sulphate in acute myocardial infarction, 1, 700 (C)  
PROPRIETARY ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN  
Labelling of aspirin products, 1, 578  
Proprietary Preparations, Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of (Macgregor Committee). See under Drugs: Definition  
PROSTAGLANDINS  
And uterine suction during orgasm, 1, 427 (C)  
PROTEINOSIS  
Alveolar, silicosis and, 1, 629 (C)  
PROTEINS  
Plasma protein solution, heat-treated, for prevention of post-transfusion hepatitis, 1, 756 (C)  
PROTHROMBIN TIME  
One-stage: standardization for control of anticoagulant therapy (R. Biggs and K. W. E. Denson), 1, 84 (O)  
Protoporphyrin, erythropoietic. See under Porphyrin metabolism  
PRURIGO  
Recurring in winter, 1, 159  
PRURITUS  
And parasites, 1, 155  
Anogenital, 1, 156  
Diabetes mellitus and, 1, 155  
Hyperthyroidism and, 1, 156  
In Hodgkin's disease, treatment of, 1, 227  
Liver disease with or without jaundice and, 1, 155  
Management of (G. Holt), 1, 155, 433 (C)  
Neoplastic disease and, 1, 156  
Pregnancy and, 1, 155  
Renal failure and, 1, 156  
Senile, 1, 156  
PSORIASIS  
Of scalp, 1, 96  
Of scalp, alcoholic formulation of betamethasone 17-valerate for (D. I. Williams and others), 1, 344 (O)  
PSYCHIATRY  
Adolescent psychiatric inpatient facilities, 1, 578  
Adolescent psychiatric inpatient unit, Hollymoor Hospital, Birmingham, 1, 442  
Doncaster Royal Infirmary: acute psychiatric department, 1, 442  
Physiological Measures, Sedative Drugs, and Morbid Anxiety, by M. H. Lader and L. Wing, 1, 100  
Psychiatric sequelae of termination of pregnancy, 1, 299 (C), 563 (C)  
Role of Psychiatry in Medical Education, The, by S. L. Werkman, 1, 39  
Scottish Health Service Studies No. 1: Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963, by A. Smith and V. Carstairs, 1, 249  
PSYCHOLOGY  
Psychological Aspects of Rheumatoid Arthritis, The, by H. Geist, 1, 419  
Psychological Principles Appropriate to Social and Clinical Problems, by J. C. Raven, 1, 487  
PSYCHONEUROSES  
Psychoneurosis and Schizophrenia, edited by G. L. Usdin, 1, 229  
PSYCHOSES  
Children of Time and Space, of Action and Impulse. Clinical Studies of the Psychoanalytic Treatment of Severely Disturbed Children. By R. Ekstein, 1, 620  
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE  
University finance, 1, 247 (P), 251 (L)  
PUBLIC HEALTH  
Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health, 1966: 1, 302 (C)  
PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY SERVICE  
Control of cholera, 1, 496 (C)  
PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS  
Frustration among, 1, 177 (C), 304 (C)  
Negotiating machinery: B.M.A. and N.A.L.G.O., 1, 638 (C)  
Negotiating machinery: Medical Whitley Council Committee C, breakdown of, 1, 586 (L)  
Remuneration. See Remuneration  
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE  
Doctors and the State. The British Medical Profession and Government Action in Public Health, 1870-1912. By J. L. Brand, 1, 685  
PUDDINGS  
Coins in Christmas puddings, 1, 485  
Pulmonary. See Lung  
PULSE  
Anxiety and, 1, 49 (C)  
Puncture, lumbar. See under Spine  
PURPURA  
Purpuric rash after ethacrynic acid, 1, 634 (C)  
Senile, ascorbic acid in (G. Arthur and others), 1, 732 (O)  
PYGMIES  
Birth weight, 1, 38  
Q  
QUADRICEPS TENDONS  
Bilateral rupture of, 1, 364 (C), 570 (C)  
Quadruple vaccine. See under Vaccines  
QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL, ROEHAMPTON  
Biomechanical research and development unit, 1, 377  
QUEEN VICTORIA HOSPITAL, MELBOURNE  
Refresher course for women doctors (J. L. Howqua), 1, 752  
Queen's University of Belfast. See under Belfast  
QUEST, I. M.: Service committee procedure, 1, 504 (C)  
QUICK, A. J.: Acetylsalicylic acid in haemophilia, 1, 424 (C)  
QUINLAN, A. G.: Carpal tunnel syndrome presenting as a complete median-nerve palsy with trophic changes, 1, 32  
QURESHI, A. Q. See SEN, A. K., 1, 53  
R  
RAB, S. M., and YEE, A.: Initial cardiac tamponade in acute leukaemia, 1, 612  
Race. See under Ethnology  
RADIATION  
Ionizing radiations, code of protection against, 1, 644  
RADIOIODIAGNOSIS  
Of carcinoma of stomach. See under Stomach  
RADIOIODINE  
Different doses for thyrotoxicosis (R. N. Smith and G. M. Wilson), 1, 129 (O), 629 (C)  
<sup>131</sup>I-insulin. See under Insulin  
Radioactive <sup>131</sup>I Lipiodol, selective lymphopenia after intralymphatic injection of (J. M. Edwards and others), 1, 331 (O)  
RADIOLOGY  
British Institute of. See under British  
RADIOTHERAPY  
For bladder tumours. See under Bladder  
For pituitary adenoma. See under Pituitary gland  
Immunoradiotherapy. See Immunoradiotherapy  
RADIUS  
Colles's fracture and fractured carpal scaphoid, 1, 287  
RAHBAR, S., and others: Abnormal haemoglobins in Iran. Observation of a new variant—haemoglobin J Iran ( $\alpha_2\beta_2$  77 His→Asp), 1, 674 (O)  
RAHMAN, H. See AHSAN, I., 1, 29  
RANKIN, A. M.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 426 (C)  
RAPHAEL, M. J. See BAKER, L. R. I., 1, 722  
RASH  
Ecchymotic. See Ecchymosis  
Haemorrhagic. See Haemorrhage  
Napkin. See under Intertrigo  
Purpuric. See Purpura  
Rates of practice premises. See under Practice premises  
RATNER, V.: Coroner's comments on, 1, 247  
RAVDIN, I. S. See BLAKEMORE, W. S., 1, 355  
RAVEN, J. C.: Psychological Principles Appropriate to Social and Clinical Problems, 1, 487  
RAVEN, R. W.: Book reviews, 1, 355  
RAW, S. C.: Abolition of waiting-lists, 1, 424 (C)  
RAYNER, P. H. W. See BOWER, B. D., 1, 365  
RECHNITZER, P. A., and others: Effects of a 24-week exercise programme on normal adults and patients with previous myocardial infarction, 1, 734 (O)  
RECORD, R. G.: Book reviews, 1, 419  
Recordings, tape. See Tape recordings  
RECORDS  
Filing system, standardized, in family doctor's surgery (G. N. Marsh and M. E. Simons), 1, 163, 368 (C), 428 (C) (correction, 514)  
Letters, standardization of size of, 1, 428 (C)  
Long-term prospective survey of aetiology of disease, 1, 762 (C)  
Medical record envelopes, 1, 163, 164, 368 (C)  
Ministry Cytology Form, H.M.R. 101/5: 1, 499 (C)  
Patients' case notes, confidentiality of, Ministry of Social Security and, 1, 367 (C), 499 (C), 628 (C)  
Redeployment. See under Industry and occupations

- RediSplint. *See under Splints*
- REEDY, B. L. E. C.: Changing face of general practice, 1, 54 (C)
- REES, W. D.: Physical and mental disabilities of 1,190 ordinary motorists, 1, 593 (O)
- REES, William Gwyn: Obituary, 1, 574
- Referring patients. *See under Ethics*
- REFSUM'S DISEASE  
Phytanic acid and, 1, 650 (L)
- Registrar General. *See General Register Office*
- Registrars. *See under Hospital doctors*
- REGURGITATION  
Prevention of, during induction of anaesthesia with cuffed oesophageal catheter (Foley's) (A. F. M. Zohairy), 1, 545
- REHABILITATION  
Government Retraining Scheme. *See under Industry and occupations*
- REID, H. A.: Malaria in children, 1, 49 (C)
- REITER'S DISEASE  
1, 618  
Lincomycin hydrochloride in (A. G. Mowat and others), 1, 478
- RELIGION  
Of hospital staff, 1, 439 (P)
- REMUNERATION. *See also Allowances; Fees*  
Armed Forces doctors, 1, 5 (L), 54 (C), 114 (C), 177 (C), 242 (C), 312 (P), 432 (C), 638 (C)  
Consultants and specialists, 1, 503 (C)  
Consultants and specialists: distinction awards, 1, 503 (C), 763 (C)  
Consultants and specialists: Distinction Awards, Advisory Committee on: members, 1, 248 (correction, 316)  
Consultants and specialists: Review Body, evidence to, 1, 503 (C)  
Doctors' wives, 1, 115 (C), 176 (C), 433 (C), 505 (C)  
General practitioners: merit awards, 1, 55 (C), 114 (C), 175 (C), 241 (C), 318 (L), 431 (C), 503 (C), 504 (C), 505 (C), 571 (C), 702 (C), 703 (C)  
General practitioners: seniority payments, 1, 368 (C), 505 (C), 636 (C)  
Hospital doctors: registrars, 1, 433 (C)  
Hospital physics technicians' salaries, regrading of, 1, 763 (C)  
Public health medical officers, 1, 586 (L), 638 (C)  
University clinical teachers, 1, 115 (C), 241 (C), 247 (P)
- Renal. *See Kidney*
- RENT  
Concession for rotating registrars, 1, 304 (C)  
Of practice premises. *See under Practice premises*
- RENWICK, S. B. *See ROUNTREE, P. M.*, 1, 132
- REPORTS  
From Institute of Directors Medical Centre. *See under Institute of Directors*  
Specialists' reports to life assurance companies. *See under Insurance*
- RESEARCH  
Medical. *See Medical research*  
Residency training. *See under Education, medical: Postgraduate*  
Residents, temporary. *See Temporary residents*
- RESPIRATION  
Artificial: neonatal inflating-bag (W. W. Mushin and E. K. Hillard), 1, 416  
*Cerebrospinal Fluid and the Regulation of Ventilation*. Symposium, New York, 1964. Edited by C. McC. Brooks and others, 1, 101  
Respiratory distress syndrome, idiopathic, of newborn. *See Hyaline membrane disease*
- RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS  
Epidemic caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in Dumfriesshire, Scotland. *See under Mycoplasma*  
In Glasgow. *See under Glasgow*  
"Ryan virus", amoeba of genus *Hartmannella* (J. A. Armstrong and M. S. Pereira), 1, 212 (O), 299 (C)
- RESPIRATORY SYMPTOMS  
M.R.C. questionnaire, 1, 313
- RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS  
In Glasgow. *See under Glasgow*  
Restraint of pharmacists' trade. *See under Pharmacists*  
Restraint of professional activities. *See under Professions*
- RESUSCITATION  
Neonatal inflating-bag (W. W. Mushin and E. K. Hillard), 1, 416
- RETINA  
Chloroquine and. *See under Chloroquine*  
Retinal arteries, progressive focal sclerosis of: sequel to impaction of cholesterol emboli (A. J. Dark and S. N. Rizk), 1, 270 (O)
- Retraining Scheme, Government. *See under Industry and occupations*
- Retrieval System, Medical Literature Analysis and. *See Medlars*
- REVANS, J.: Book reviews, 1, 486
- RHEUMATIC DISORDERS. *See also Arthritis and Rheumatism Council; British Rheumatism and Arthritis Association*  
Right atrial myxoma mimicking rheumatic disorder (H. L. F. Currey and others), 1, 547  
*Synopsis of Rheumatic Diseases, A*, by D. N. Golding, 1, 553
- RHEUMATIC FEVER  
Penicillin prophylaxis, 1, 124 (L)  
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See Arthritis, rheumatoid*  
Rheumatoid haemorrhoids. *See Haemorrhoids, rheumatoid*  
Rheumatoid lung. *See Lung, rheumatoid*  
Rheumatoid pleurisy. *See Pleurisy, rheumatoid*  
RHODEN, H. M.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C), 571 (C)  
RHODES, P.: Book reviews, 1, 39, 300 (C)
- RHODESIA  
University College. *See University College of Rhodesia*
- RIBET, L. P.: Group practice allowances, 1, 703 (C)
- RICHARDS, R. *See WELBORN, T. A.*, 1, 719
- RICHARDS, T. D.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 703 (C)
- RICHARDSON, P. C. *See WRIGHT, J. T.*, 1, 540
- RICHMOND, D. E. *See SINGH, B. N.*, 1, 143
- RICKHAM, P. P. *See MAWDSLEY, T.*, 1, 663
- RIDLEY, H.: Book reviews, 1, 486
- RILWAN, W. B. *See ARTHUR, G.*, 1, 732
- RIMINGTON, C. *See DONALDSON, E. M.*, 1, 659
- Ringworm. *See Tinea*
- RITCHIE, J. M., and BRUDENELL, J. M.: Buccal oxytocin after amniotomy for induction of labour, 1, 608 (O)
- RITCHIE RUSSELL, W. *See RUSSELL, W. R.*
- RIZK, S. N. *See DARK, A. J.*, 1, 270
- RIZVI, S. N. A. *See VAISHNAVA, H. P.*, 1, 112
- ROAD ACCIDENTS  
Speed limits on roads, 1, 314
- ROBERTS, A. P., and others: Some factors affecting bacterial colony counts in urinary infection, 1, 400 (O)
- ROBERTS, D. F.: Book reviews, 1, 40
- ROBERTS, J. M. *See BICKFORD, J. A. R.*, 1, 701
- ROBERTS, J. R. *See MAWDSLEY, T.*, 1, 633
- ROBERTS, John Chambers Lawton: Obituary, 1, 435
- ROBERTS, K. D.: Intensive care, 1, 171 (C)
- ROBERTSON, A. I. G. *See ROSS, J.*, 1, 191
- ROBERTSON, F. J.: Medical examinations and redeployment, 1, 637 (C)
- ROBERTSON, R. M.: Glycosuria of pregnancy, 1, 635 (C)
- ROBIN, A.: Dangerous patients, 1, 497 (C)
- ROBINSON, C. H. P.: Future of clinical pharmacology, 1, 497 (C)
- ROBINSON, J. *See CURREY, H. L. F.*, 1, 547
- ROBINSON, K. C. *See BOARDMAN, P. L.*, 1, 111
- ROBINSON, R. E. *See ROBERTS, A. P.*, 1, 400
- Rocol. *See under Tetrafluoroethylene*
- RODDIE, I. C. *See SHANKS, R. G.*, 1, 610
- ROE, F. J. C.: Book reviews, 1, 420
- Roehampton: Queen Mary's Hospital. *See Queen Mary's Hospital, Roehampton*
- ROGERS, S. C.: Imipramine and benzhexol, 1, 500 (C)
- ROLLASON, W. N.: Early discharge after surgery, 1, 300 (C)
- ROMANES, G. J. (Editor): *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. Vol. 1. Upper and Lower Limbs. 13th ed., 1, 40
- ROPER, F. A.: Women and the B.M.A. Council, 1, 113 (C)
- ROPSCHITZ, D. H.: "Responsible medical officer", 1, 764 (C)
- ROSE, E. F.: Epidemiology of alimentary cancer, 1, 759 (C)
- ROSEDALE, N.: Referring the patient, 1, 361 (C), 566 (C), 633 (C)
- ROSENHEIM, M. L.: K.B.E. conferred on, 1, 45
- ROSEWARNE, D. D.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)
- ROSS, B.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 703 (C)
- ROSS, C. A. C. *See GRIST, N. R.*, 1, 456
- ROSS, J., and others: Preoperative and operative management of patients with phaeochromocytoma, 1, 191 (O)
- ROTHERMICH, N.: Hazards of chloroquine, 1, 700 (C)
- ROUNTREE, P. M., and others: Staphylococcal sepsis in a new surgical ward, 1, 132 (O), 123 (L), 425 (C)
- ROUSSEL LABORATORIES LTD.  
Poisoning with Mandrax, 1, 301 (C)
- ROWE, N. L.: Mileage allowance, 1, 368 (C)
- ROWORTH, Charles Guy: Obituary, 1, 765
- Royal Air Force. *See under Armed Forces*
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS  
1, 378  
Abortion law reform. *See under Abortion: Law*  
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF CANADA  
Residency training, 1, 65 (L)
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW  
1, 580, 646, 708
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH  
1, 444, 580  
Morison Lecture. *See MILLER, H.*, 1, 257
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND  
1, 62, 708
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON  
1, 62, 184, 316, 378  
Marc Daniels Lecture. *See HART, P. D'A.*, 1, 587  
St. Cyres Lecture. *See SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes*, 1, 385
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND  
1, 580
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH  
1, 378, 513, 580
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND  
1, 184 (correction, 316), 316, 444, 708  
Annual Meeting, Bristol, 1966: 1, 107  
Hunterian dinner, 1, 513  
Postgraduate surgical education, proposed reforms in (F. W. Holdsworth), 1, 231  
Some aspects of the cancer problem (symposium), 1, 168  
*Royal Commission on Local Government in England: Written Evidence of the Ministry of Health*, 1, 313
- ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE  
Visiting professors, 1, 768
- ROYAL PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY  
Medical group: exhibition, 1, 644
- ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL  
1, 120  
Clinicopathological conferences. *See Clinicopathological conferences*
- ROYAL PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL, SYDNEY  
Staphylococcal sepsis in new surgical ward (P. M. Rountree and others), 1, 132 (O), 123 (L), 425 (C)
- ROYAL SOCIETY  
Fellows, 1, 768  
Scientific co-operation with Europe, 1, 248, 441  
Vice-Presidents, 1, 182
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE  
*Methotrexate in the Treatment of Cancer* (symposium edited by P. M. Worrall and H. J. Espiner), 1, 553
- RUBBER  
Industry: carcinogenic materials and cancer bladder, 1, 313  
Industry: health survey, 1, 313
- RUBIN, I.: *Sexual Life After Sixty*, 1, 750
- RUDOLF, G. de M.: Dangerous patients, 1, 630 (C)
- RUSHFORTH, A. F.: Board-and-lodging charge 1, 432 (C), 703 (C)
- RUSSELL, J. K.: Book reviews, 1, 229
- RUSSELL, W. R.: Book reviews, 1, 420
- RUSSELL FRASER, T. *See FRASER, T. R.*
- RUTTER, M.: *Children of Sick Parents*, 1, 162
- RVGG-KYVSGAARD BAG  
Blood level warning device for, 1, 700 (C)
- "RYAN VIRUS"  
Amoeba of genus *Hartmannella* (J. A. Armstrong and M. S. Pereira), 1, 212 (O), 299 (C)

## S

- S.H.M.O.s. *See under Hospital doctors*
- SACCHARIN  
Action of, 1, 227  
Safety belts. *See under Motor-cars*
- ST. ANDREWS  
University, 1, 316
- ST. ANTHONY'S, CHEAM  
Full automation at, 1, 513
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE  
1, 513
- St. Cyres Lecture. *See SELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes*, 1, 385
- ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
1, 707
- St. Hilda's School, Blackburn. *See under Blackburn*
- ST. JOHN, Henry Noel: Obituary, 1, 704
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. *See Order of St. John of Jerusalem*
- ST. MARYLEBONE DIVISION, B.M.A.  
Difficult teenager, 1, 492
- ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL  
1, 248, 644
- Salazopyrin. *See Salicylazosulphapyridine*
- SALICYLAZOSULPHAPYRIDINE  
Orange-yellow colour in yellow froth test after, 1, 701 (C)
- SALMON, M. A.: Intensive care, 1, 172 (C)
- Salmon Report on Senior Nursing Staff Structure. *See under Nurses and nursing*
- SALPINGOGRAPHY  
In early pregnancy, 1, 99
- SALSBURY, A. J.: Post-transfusion hepatitis, 1, 756 (C)
- SALZMANN, K. D.: Glycosuria of pregnancy, 1, 360 (C), 634 (C)
- SAMARITANS  
Suicide and, 1, 112 (C), 239 (C)
- SANDEMAN, T. F.: Radical bladder surgery, 1, 630 (C)
- SANDERSON, P. H.: Renal potassium wasting in hypercalcaemia, 1, 679
- SAPERIA, J.: Accidental hyperthermia, 1, 51 (C), 570 (C)
- SARCOIDOSIS  
Pulmonary function in, 1, 710 (L)
- SARGANT, W.: Book reviews, 1, 100
- SAVEGE, Arthur Charles Mears: Obituary, 1, 117
- SAWHNEY, A. P. *See CHAUDHURY, R. R.*, 1, 76
- SCABIES  
Benzyl benzoate for, 1, 496 (C), 628 (C), 699 (C)  
Continuing rise in (A. B. Shrank and S. L. Alexander), 1, 669 (O)  
Eradication, 1, 496 (C), 628 (C), 699 (C)
- SCALP  
Disorders, treatment of (R. Church), 1, 95  
Pityriasis capitis, 1, 350  
Psoriasis. *See Psoriasis*
- Scaphoid, carpal. *See under Wrist*
- SCARLET FEVER  
Epidemiology, 1, 437, 509, 576, 705
- SCARS  
Keloid. *See under Keloid*
- SCHAPIRA, K. *See KAY, D. W. K.*, 1, 299
- SCHIRMACHER, U. O. E.: Case of cobalt poisoning 1, 544
- Schistosoma. *See Bilharzia*
- SCHIZOPHRENIA  
Pink spot (dimethoxyphenylethylamine) in urine in 1, 382 (L), 757 (C)  
*Psychoneurosis and Schizophrenia*, edited by G. L. Usdin, 1, 229
- SCHMAMAN, A. *See LEVIN, S. E.*, 1, 153
- School of Physic, Trinity College. *See under Dublin University*
- SCHOOLCHILDREN  
*Account of the St. Hilda's School Outbreak, Blackburn 1965*, An, 1, 363 (C), 502 (C), 762 (C)  
*Health of the School Child 1964 and 1965*, The, 1, 37
- SCHOOLS  
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See under Medical*
- SCIENCE  
Scientific co-operation with Europe, Royal Society and, 1, 248
- SCIENTISTS  
Emigration. *See Emigration*



- EROSIS**  
Multiple. See Multiple sclerosis  
of retinal arteries. See under Retina
- ETLAD**  
epidemiology and vital statistics. See under Epidemiology  
P.s. number of, in, 1, 120 (P), 512 (P)  
Health education in, 1, 767 (P)  
ospitals. See Hospitals: Scotland  
influenza, respiratory syncytial virus, and pneumonia in Glasgow. See under Glasgow  
respiratory disease, epidemic of, caused by *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in. See under Mycoplasma  
Scottish Health Service Studies No. 1: *Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963*, by A. Smith and V. Carstairs, 1, 249  
Scottish Standing Joint Committee on Training for Consultant Physicians: report, 1, 2 (L), 170 (C), 237 (C)  
State Hospital, Carstairs. See State Hospital, Carstairs
- ETT, G. G.P. merit awards, 1, 571 (C)**  
**ETT, J.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 568 (C)**  
**ETT, J. T.: Book reviews, 1, 553**  
**ETT, W. C.: Facial pain, 1, 501 (C)**  
tish. See under Scotland
- EURF**  
Treatment, 1, 96
- EAL, J.: Medical emigration figures, 1, 697 (C)**  
**EATON, D. R.: Malaria in Britain, 1, 496 (C), 450 (L), 701 (C)**
- EBORRHOEA**  
Of scalp, 1, 350  
Seborrhoeic dermatitis, 1, 96, 350
- ECRETAN, Walter Bernard: Obituary, 1, 116**
- EDATIVES**  
In early labour, 1, 172 (C)  
*Physiological Measures, Sedative Drugs, and Morbid Anxiety*, by M. H. Lader and L. Wing, 1, 100  
Prolonged, in infants, 1, 159
- EDDON, Sir Herbert, 1, 707**  
**EGAL, I. M.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 175 (C), 572 (C)**  
**EGAL, S. See LONDON, D. R., 1, 524**  
**ELF, M. See PARSONS, V., 1, 474**  
**ELLORS, Sir Thomas Holmes: Book reviews, 1, 40**  
— *Genesis of heart surgery*, 1, 385 (O), 379 (L)  
— *Management Functions of Hospital Doctors*, 1, 367 (C)  
**ELWYN, J. G. See FEIZI, T., 1, 457**
- EMEN**  
Insuck during female orgasm, 1, 300 (C), 427 (C), 761 (C)
- EN, A. K., and others: Overseas graduates and training, 1, 53 (C)**
- ENIOR CASUALTY OFFICERS' COMMITTEE**  
Casualty management, 1, 365 (C)  
Senior hospital medical officers. See under Hospital doctors  
Senior specialist grade. See under Hospital doctors
- EPSIS. See also Infection**  
Staphylococcal. See Staphylococcal sepsis  
Wound. See Wound infection
- Septicaemia, staphylococcal. See Staphylococcal septicaemia**
- SERUM**  
Insulin antibodies in sera. See under Insulin  
Service committees, medical. See Medical service committees
- Service doctors. See under Armed Forces**
- SEWAGE**  
Oysters contaminated by, 1, 254 (L)
- SEWARD, G. R.: Book reviews, 1, 619**
- SEX**  
Boy or girl, odds for, 1, 485  
Of athletes, 1, 185 (L)  
Wrongly assigned, 1, 50 (C), 363 (C)
- SEX CHROMATIN**  
*Sex Chromatin, The*, edited by K. L. Moore, 1, 620  
Variation in counts, drugs and, 1, 427 (C)
- Sex chromosomes. See Chromosomes**
- SEXUAL BEHAVIOUR**  
Promiscuity among students, 1, 711 (L)  
Sexual impotence. See Impotence
- SEXUAL OFFENCES**  
Sexually assaulted boys, examination of, 1, 418
- SEXUALITY**  
*Human Sexual Response*, by W. H. Masters and V. E. Johnson, 1, 39, 300 (C)  
Libido, loss of, after menopause: treatment, 1, 684  
Reducing sexual desires in mentally retarded boy, 1, 684  
*Sexual Life After Sixty*, by I. Rubin, 1, 750
- SEYMOUR-SHOVE, R., and WILSON, C. W. M.: Dependence on dextromoramide, 1, 88 (O), 362 (C), 568 (C)**
- SHACKLETON BAILEY, J. See BAILEY, J. S.**  
**SHACKMAN, R.: Selection of patients for haemodialysis: surgeon's point of view, 1, 623, 581 (L)**  
**SHANKS, R. G., and others: Stimulation of adrenergic  $\beta$ -receptors by oriprenaline, 1, 610**  
**SHARRARD, W. J. W.: Confidentiality of patients' case notes, 1, 499 (C)**  
**SHAW, G. B. See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461**  
**SHAW, J. (Belfast): Disposable linen for bed-ridden patients, 1, 764 (C)**  
**SHAW, J. (Winchcombe): G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)**
- SHEFFIELD**  
University, 1, 378, 580, 646
- SHEFFIELD REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD**  
Selection for intermittent renal dialysis at Lodge Moor Hospital, 1, 121
- SHELDON, P. See WRIGLEY, P. F. M., 1, 94**  
**SHEPHERD, J.: Married quarters, 1, 505 (C)**  
**SHEPPARD, P. M. See CLARKE, C. A., 1, 757**  
**SHERINGTON, Sir Charles: Charles Scott Sherrington. An Appraisal, by R. Granit, 1, 161**
- SHEVLIN, F. B.: Pensions on retirement, 1, 240 (C)**  
**SHILLINGFORD, J. P., 1, 120**  
— Book reviews, 1, 40
- Shingles. See Herpes zoster**  
**SHORT, I. See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461**  
**SHORT, I. A.: Yellow froth tests, 1, 701 (C)**  
**SHRANK, A. B.: Infective eczema, 1, 349, 569 (C)**  
— and ALEXANDER, S. L.: Scabies: another epidemic? 1, 669 (O)
- Sickle-cell trait. See under Anaemia, sickle-cell**
- SICKNESS BENEFITS**  
Doctors, 1, 176 (C), 304 (C)  
**SIDDIQI, I. A. See SEN, A. K., 1, 53**
- SIGMOID**  
Volulus. See Volulus
- SIGNY, A. G.: Pensions on retirement, 1, 240 (C)**
- SILICOSIS**  
And alveolar proteinosis, 1, 629 (C)  
**SILVER, J. R.: Preventing pressure sores, 1, 697 (C)**  
**SIM, M.: Psychiatric sequelae of termination of pregnancy, 1, 563 (C)**  
**SIMMONDS, H. A. See SINGH, B. N., 1, 143**  
**SIMONS, M. E. See MARSH, G. N., 1, 163**  
**SIMPSON, H. W.: Field studies of human stress in polar regions, 1, 530 (O)**  
**SIMPSON, W. T.: Hazards of peritoneal dialysis, 1, 628 (C)**
- SINGAPORE**  
Kandang Kerbau Hospital, treatment of choriocarcinoma at. See under Choriocarcinoma  
Society of Occupational Medicine. See under Society
- SINGER, A.: Television medicine, 1, 429 (C)**  
**SINGH, B. N., and others: Evaluation of amiloroid hydrochloride (MK-870): a new potassium-sparing diuretic, 1, 143 (O) (correction, 378)**  
**SIVERTSEN, E. See BAY, G., 1, 141**
- SKIN. See also individual diseases**  
Contact dermatitis to leather, 1, 353  
Diseases, 1, 95, 155, 224, 300 (C), 349  
Eruptions on trunk, 1, 351  
Photosensitivity. See Photosensitivity  
Ulceration. See Ulceration
- SKULL**  
*Human Skull, The. A Cultural History.* By F. Henschen, 1, 685  
Sleeping sickness. See Trypanosomiasis, African  
**SLOMAN, G. See STANNARD, M., 1, 700**  
**SLOWE, J.: Confidentiality of patients' case notes, 1, 628 (C)**
- SMALLPOX**  
Vaccination: international certificate, 1, 61  
Smears, cervical. See under Uterus  
**SMITH, A. McE. See WARD-McQUAID, J. N., 1, 425**  
**SMITH, Alwyn, and CARSTAIRS, V.: Patients under Psychiatric Care in Hospital: Scotland 1963 (Scottish Health Service Studies No. 1), 1, 249**  
**SMITH, Austin, 1, 248**  
**SMITH, B. J.: Hospital administration, 1, 430 (C), 638 (C)**  
**SMITH, B. V. K., and others: Viruses and warts, 1, 301 (C)**  
**SMITH, C. H.: Blood Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 2nd ed., 1, 487**  
**SMITH, D. M.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 568 (C)**  
**SMITH, D. R.: General Urology, 5th ed., 1, 686**  
**SMITH, M. McD.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)**  
**SMITH, R. See BYERS, P., 1, 682**  
**SMITH, R. N., and WILSON, G. M.: Clinical trial of different doses of  $^{131}$ I in treatment of thyrotoxicosis, 1, 129 (O), 629 (C)**  
**SMITH AND NEPHEW FELLOWSHIPS**  
1, 249  
Smoking. See under Tobacco  
**SMYTH, D. H.: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1, 768**  
**SNEDDON, I. B.: Allergy in eczema, 1, 759 (C)**  
— See DANBY, P. R., 1, 496  
**SNOW, J., 1, 121**
- SOCIAL BENEFITS. See also Unemployment benefit**  
*Universal or Selective Social Benefits?* by Institute of Economic Affairs, 1, 579  
Social Security, Ministry of. See Ministry of Social Security
- SOCIAL SERVICES**  
*Survey of Manpower Demand Forecasts for the Social Services*, by National Council of Social Service, 1, 769  
Social welfare. See Welfare services
- SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF UNBORN CHILDREN**  
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel's), 1, 182 (committee members), 294, 644 (petition to set up Royal Commission)
- SOCIETY OF OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE IN SINGAPORE**  
Office-bearers, 1, 442  
**SOMMERVILLE, R. G. See FEIZI, T., 1, 457**
- SOUTH AFRICA**  
Bantu Cancer Registry. See under Bantu  
**SPARROW, R. W.: Malaria in children, 1, 759 (C)**  
Spastics. See Cerebral palsy  
**SPEAKMAN, A.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 114 (C)**  
Specialists. See Consultants and specialists
- SPEED**  
Limits on roads, 1, 314  
**SPEIZER, F. See DOLL, R., 1, 756**
- SPELLING**  
Digraphs, inconsistencies of, in British usage, 1, 631 (C)  
**SPENCER, A. M.: Confidentiality of patients' case notes, 1, 367 (C), 499 (C), 628 (C)**  
**SPENCER, D. A.: Mental subnormality as a specialty, 1, 110 (C), 234 (C), 635 (C)**
- SPERMATIC ARTERY**  
Thrombosis due to driving tractor, 1, 238 (C)
- SPINA BIFIDA CYSTICA**  
Myelomeningocele. See Myelomeningocele
- SPINE**  
Lumbar puncture in ankylosing spondylitis, 1, 227, 418
- SPLINTS**  
Plastic inflatable (RediSplint): effect on blood flow, 1, 297 (C), 568 (C)  
Spondylitis, ankylosing. See under Spine  
**SPOONER, J. B., and others: Inflatable splints, 1, 297 (C)**  
**SPRIGGS, Neville Ivens: Obituary, 1, 306**  
Squamous carcinoma of oesophagus. See under Oesophagus
- STADDON, I. S.: Early discharge after surgery, 1, 49 (C), 300 (C), 502 (C)**  
**STAFFURTH, J. S., and YOUNG, J. A.:  $^{131}$ I in thyrotoxicosis, 1, 629 (C)**  
**STAINES, A. O.: Eradicating scabies, 1, 628 (C)**  
**STALLWORTHY, J. A., 1, 376**
- STAMMERING**  
Hypnosis for, 1, 684  
Standards Institution, British. See under British
- STANDING CONFERENCE OF SOCIETIES REGISTERED FOR ADOPTION**  
Hilda Lewis Memorial Fund, 1, 701 (C)  
Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations (Macgregor Committee). See under Drugs: Definition
- STANNARD, M., and SLOMAN, G.: Haemodynamic effects of propranolol, 1, 700 (C)**
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL BACTERAEMIA**  
At Hammersmith Hospital, 1, 211  
Staphylococcal endocarditis. See under Heart: Endocarditis
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS**  
Fucidic acid for, in children, 1, 564 (C)
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL SEPSIS. See also Wound infection**  
In new surgical ward, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney (P. M. Rountree and others), 1, 132 (O), 123 (L), 425 (C)
- STAPHYLOCOCCAL SEPTICAEMIA**  
With endocarditis and cerebral abscess (clinico-pathological conference), 1, 479
- STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS**  
Nasal carriage of, 1, 134, 123 (L)
- STARK, M. C.: Is there an alternative? 1, 696 (C)**
- STATE HOSPITAL, CARSTAIRS**  
Behaviour disorders and pattern of crime among XYY males (W. H. Price and P. B. Whatmore), 1, 533 (O)
- STATE MEDICINE**  
*Doctors and State Medicine. A Study of the British Health Service.* By G. Forsyth, 1, 486  
Medicine and politics (E. Powell and H. Miller), 1, 555, 696 (C), 697 (C), 764 (C)
- STATISTICS**  
*Principles of Medical Statistics*, 8th ed., by Sir Austin Bradford Hill, 1, 291  
Vital. See Epidemiology and vital statistics
- STATUS EPILEPTICUS**  
Diazepam in, 1, 239 (C), 425 (C), 761 (C)  
Paraldehyde in, 1, 425 (C), 761 (C)  
Thiopentone sodium in (A. S. Brown and J. M. Horton), 1, 27 (O), 239 (C), 362 (C), 425 (C), 761 (C)
- STEARNS, R. H.: Ergometrine and the undiagnosed twin, 1, 51 (C)**
- STEATORRHOEA**  
Idiopathic: oesophageal carcinoma and (J. T. Wright and P. C. Richardson), 1, 540 (O), 756 (C)
- STEEL, D.: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill. See Abortion: Law**
- STENHOUSE STEWART, D. D. See STEWART, D. D. S.**  
Stenosis, subglottic. See Subglottic stenosis
- STEP ONE LTD.**  
Circulation of names of doctors willing to prescribe oral contraceptives to subscribers, 1, 700 (C)
- STEPHENS, R. J. See SPOONER, J. B., 1, 297**  
**STEPHENSON, N. See DEVLIN, J. G., 1, 542**
- STERILE UNITS**  
For treatment of choriocarcinoma. See under Choriocarcinoma
- STEROIDS. See also Corticosteroids; individual steroids**  
For asthmatic children, 1, 50 (C)  
*Klinische Anwendung der Kortisonderivate*, by L. Biro and H. Graber, 1, 420  
*Methods of Hormone Research. Vol. 5. Steroidal Activity in Experimental Animals and Man.* Part C. Edited by R. I. Dorfman, 1, 101  
Urinary. See also 11-Deoxy-17-oxosteroids; 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids  
Urinary: estimation for assessment of response to endocrine organ ablation for breast cancer (H. Miller and others), 1, 147 (O), 362 (C), 449 (L)
- STEVENAGE**  
Lister Hospital. See Lister Hospital
- STEVENS, Charles Phillips: Obituary, 1, 117**  
**STEVENS, J. See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461**  
**STEWART, A. See LIVINGSTON, H. S., 1, 567**  
**STEWART, D. D. S.: Pensions on retirement, 1, 55 (C), 240 (C)**  
**STEWART, J. S. S.: Primary traumatic coronary thrombosis, 1, 739**  
**STEWART, W. K., and others: Hazard of peritoneal dialysis: contaminated fluid, 1, 606 (O), 628 (C)**
- STEYN, Arthur Isaac: Obituary, 1, 508**  
**STIBITZ, G. R.: Mathematics in Medicine and the Life Sciences, 1, 685**
- STILLBIRTHS**  
Rate, England and Wales, 1, 372
- STIMMLER, L. See BOWER, B. D., 1, 365**
- STOKE MANDEVILLE**  
Hospital: preventing pressure sores, 1, 697 (C)  
Postgraduate medical centre, 1, 625, 583 (L)  
Turning-tilting bed. See under Appliances and equipment
- STOKER, M. G. P., 1, 707**  
**STOLL, B. A.: Effect of Lyndiol, an oral contraceptive, on breast cancer, 1, 150 (O)**

## STOMACH

Carcinoma: diagnostic accuracy of radiology, cytology, and gastrophotography (L. M. Blendis and others), 1, 656 (O)  
*Stomach and Anaemia, The*, by L. J. Witts, 1, 620  
 STONEMAN, M. E. R.: Hyaline membrane disease, 1, 298 (C)

STOTT, E. J. See GRIST, N. R., 1, 456  
 STRANG, C. D.: Independent profession, 1, 175 (C)  
 STRANG, L. See DOLL, R., 1, 756

## STRESS

In polar regions (H. W. Simpson), 1, 530 (O)

## Strokes. See under Cerebrovascular disorders

## STUDENTS

Grants or loans for (S. Maclure), 1, 166, 241 (C), 302 (C)  
 Medical: additional places for, 1, 358  
 Medical: British Medical Students' Association. See under British  
 Overseas students, tuition fees for, 1, 61 (P), 247 (P), 314, 513  
 Sexual promiscuity among, 1, 711 (L)  
*Students from Other Countries in United Kingdom Universities*, by Association of Commonwealth Universities, 1, 182

STUDNITZ, W. von. See LJUNGBERG, O., 1, 279

## STUPOR

Puzzle of, 1, 127 (L)

## SUBCOMMITTEE IN MEDICINE OF THE

MEDICAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE, EDINBURGH: *Notes on Clinical Side-Room Methods*, 2nd ed., 1, 553

## SUBGLOTTIC STENOSIS

Prolonged intubation and, 1, 112 (C)

Sublingual haemorrhages. See under Tongue

SUDLOW, M. See DEVLIN, H. B., 1, 347

## SUICIDE

Attempted, 1, 113 (C)  
 Conference by Academic Committee of Kent Post-graduate Medical Centre, 1, 293  
 In adolescents, 1, 493  
 Samaritans and, 1, 112 (C), 239 (C)  
 Study at Towers Hospital and Leicester Royal Infirmary, 1, 239 (C)

Sunlight, sensitivity to. See Photosensitivity

## SUPERANNUATION

N.H.S. pensions on retirement, 1, 55 (C), 240 (C)  
 Surgeons, University, American Society of. See under American

Surgeries. See Practice premises

SURGERY. See also Neurosurgery; Postoperative  
 Accident. See under Accidents  
*Clinical Surgery*. Vol. 11. Ear, Nose and Throat.

Edited by M. Ellis, 1, 41

Cosmetic. See Cosmetic surgery

Frozen section in, 1, 651 (L)

Plastic. See Plastic surgery

Postgraduate and education: Royal College of Surgeons of England, proposed reforms by (F. W. Holdsworth), 1, 231

Staphylococcal sepsis in surgical wards. See under Staphylococcal infections

Thoracic. See Thoracic surgery

Wound infection in. See under Wound infection

Surmontil. See Trimipramine

## SURVEYS

Long-term prospective survey of aetiology of disease, 1, 762 (C)  
 SUTHERLAND, J. A. W. See MOFFAT, M. A. J., 1, 601

SWAIN, V.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 631 (C)

Swallowing. See Deglutition

SWAN, J. H.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)

SWEDISH NATIONAL ASSOCIATION AGAINST

HEART AND CHEST DISEASES

Research scholarships, 1, 513

Sweepstakes Bill, National. See under National

SWIMMING-POOLS

Swimming-pool granuloma (D. T. Thomas), 1, 437

SWYER, G. I. M.: Book reviews, 1, 354

## SYDNEY

Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. See under Royal

SYKES, R. M.: Malaria in children, 1, 425 (C), 759 (C)

SYLVESTER, P. E., and BLUNDELL, E.: Parietal

lobe inadequacy in mental deficiency, 1, 282

SYMONDS, C. P.: Willis vindicated, 1, 234 (C)

Sympatholytics. See Adrenergic blocking agents

Sympathomimetics. See Adrenergic drugs

## SYMPHALANGISM

Talbot fingers (S. G. Elkington and R. G. Hunts-

man), 1, 407 (O), 631 (C)

## SYMPHYSIOTOMY

In Africa, 1, 500 (C)

Vacuum extraction and, 1, 50 (C), 301 (C)

Symptoms, respiratory. See Respiratory symptoms

Syncytial virus, respiratory. See Respiratory syncytial

virus

SYPHILIS. See also Neurosyphilis

Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction after penicillin, 1,

384 (L), 633 (C)

Systole, atrial. See under Heart

## T

## T.A.B. VACCINATION

Immunity after, 1, 484

TABERT, J. E. K. See CAPALDI, L. G., 1, 236

Tachycardia. See under Heart: Arrhythmia

TAGGART, P., and GIBBONS, D.: Motor-car

driving and the heart rate, 1, 411, 566 (C), 629 (C)

Tamponade, cardiac. See under Heart

TANKEL, H. I. See MILNE, J. A., 1, 461

TANNER, N.: Bleeding peptic ulcer, 1, 564 (C), 759 (C)

## TAPE RECORDINGS

British Library of Tape Recordings for Hospital

Patients. See under Libraries

## TAPE RECORDINGS—continued

Medical Recording Service, College of General Practitioners. See under College of General Practitioners

Tata, Lady, Memorial Trust. See under Lady

TATE, B. C.: Allergy in eczema, 1, 430 (C), 759 (C)

## TATTOOING

Of young people, 1, 376 (P)

## TAXATION

Examination fees, deduction for, 1, 638 (C)

TAYLOR, A. B.: Birmingham Medical Institute, 1,

758 (C)

TAYLOR, A. I.: Book reviews, 1, 620

TAYLOR, D. C. See FALCONER, M. A., 1, 266

TAYLOR, Geoffrey Gerald Cheetham: Obituary, 1,

704

TAYLOR, H., and EADIE, D. G. A.: Results of

no-loop gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer, 1, 15 (O)

TAYLOR, J. C., 1, 377

TAYLOR, M.: Photographing jejunal biopsy speci-

mens, 1, 237 (C), 569 (C)

Teachers, university clinical. See Universities: Clinical

teachers

Teaching hospitals. See under Hospitals

TEARE, R. D.: Book reviews, 1, 290

## TECHNICIANS

Operating theatre. See Operating theatre technicians

Physics. See Physics technicians

Teenagers. See under Adolescence

TEETH. See also Odontology

Extraction, anaesthesia for. See Anaesthesia and

analgesia: Dental

Extraction and heart disease, 1, 418

## TELEVISION

B.B.C. medical programmes, 1, 300 (C), 429 (C)

Telogen effluvium. See under Hair

Telomer, fluoro-carbon, fume fever. See Polymer fume

fever

Temperature, body. See Body temperature

## TEMPORAL BONE

Banks, 1, 110 (C)

Temporal lobectomy. See under Brain

## TEMPORARY RESIDENTS

Fees for, 1, 638 (C)

Tendons, quadriceps. See Quadriceps tendons

Teratology. See Abnormalities, congenital

Terminal care. See under Death

Testicle. See Testis

## TESTIS

Inflammation. See Orchitis

Spermatic-artery thrombosis due to driving tractor,

1, 238 (C)

## TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE

In metastatic renal adenocarcinoma, 1, 361 (C)

Tests, laboratory. See Laboratory tests

## TETANUS

Vaccine, quadruple, boosters after, 1, 159

## TETRAFLUOROETHYLENE

Rocol aerosol, polymer fume fever in printers smoking

tobacco contaminated by, 1, 567 (C)

## TETRAPLEGIA

Turning-tilting bed and head-traction unit. See

under Appliances and equipment

## THALASSAEMIA

Minor: mesobilifuscin in urine in, 1, 430 (C)

## THIAZIDES

In hypertension, 1, 550

## THIOPENTONE SODIUM

In status epilepticus (A. S. Brown and J. M. Horton),

1, 27 (O), 239 (C), 362 (C), 425 (C), 761 (C)

THOMAS, D. T.: Swimming-pool granuloma, 1, 437

THOMAS, J. M.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1,

502 (C)

THOMAS, M., and BODGER, W. M.: Treatment of

amoebiasis, 1, 760 (C)

THOMSON, A. M., and others: Folate supplements in

pregnancy, 1, 565 (C)

THOMSON, E. F., 1, 61

## THORACIC SURGERY

*Foundations of Thoracic Surgery*, by F. R. Edwards, 1, 40

## THORAX

Non-penetrating blow causing coronary thrombosis

(J. S. S. Stewart), 1, 739

THORPE, M. O. See CLIPSTEIN, R. R., 1, 761

## THROAT

*Clinical Surgery*. Vol. 11. Ear, Nose and Throat.

Edited by M. Ellis, 1, 41

Lump in. See Globus hystericus

## THROMBOSIS

Coronary. See Coronary thrombosis

Of pulmonary arteries. See under Lung

Of spermatic artery. See under Spermatic artery

Phlegmasia cerulea dolens. See under Phlegmasia

THWAITES, William Guy: Obituary, 1, 369

## THYMECTOMY

In acute systemic lupus erythematosus and rheuma-

toid arthritis (J. A. Milne and others), 1, 461 (O)

## THYMUS

Great vein of Keynes (thymic vein), 1, 406, 566 (C),

634 (C)

Immunological development and antibody deficiency

diseases, 1, 320 (L)

Thymic venography, selective, compared with

pneumomediastinography (L. Kreef), 1, 406 (O),

566 (C), 634 (C)

## THYROID

Carcinoma, medullary, and pheochromocytoma:

familial chromaffinomatosis (O. Ljungberg and

others), 1, 279 (O)

Enlargement in patient receiving primidone (A. O.

Langlands and others), 1, 215

Function tests, chlorthalidoxide and, 1, 699 (C)

Function tests, oral contraceptives and, 1, 174 (C)

Hyperthyroidism, pruritus and, 1, 156

## THYROTOXICOSIS

Chlorthalidoxide and thyroid-function tests, 1,

699 (C)

Periodic paralysis and, in the Chinese (A. J. S. McFad-

## THYROTOXICOSIS—continued

radiolodine, different doses of, for (R. N. Smith and

R. M. Wilson), 1, 129 (O), 629 (C)

Tilting bed. See under Appliances and equipment

## TINEA

Hedgehog ringworm, 1, 427 (C)

## TINEA CAPITIS

Treatment, 1, 97

## TINEA PEDIS

Griseofulvin prophylaxis in hot climates, 1, 353

Tinned food. See under Food

Tissue transplantation. See Transplantation

## TOBACCO

Contaminated by Rocol and fluoro-carbon telor

aerosols, polymer fume fever from smoking.

Polymer fume fever

Smoking in hospitals, 1, 314

Smoking in public places, 1, 314

TOBIN, B. M., and JONES, D. M.: Mycoplasma an

leukaemia, 1, 758 (C)

TOBIN, J. O'H. See ELDRIDGE, A. E., 1, 299

TODD, J.: Charlotte Brontë's mercurialism, 1, 759 (C)

TODD, R. G. (Editor): *Extra Pharmacopoeia*. Martit

dale. 25th ed., 1, 619

Toenails. See under Nails

## TOES

Ringworm. See Tinea pedis

Tofranil. See Imipramine

## TONGUE

Sublingual haemorrhages, ascorbic acid in (G. Arthur

and others), 1, 732 (O)

Tooth. See Teeth

TOUGH, I. M. See BROWN, W. M. C., 1, 162

TOVEY, J. E.: Glycosuria of pregnancy, 1, 635 (C),

760 (C)

TOW, W. S. H., and CHENG, W. C.: Recent trends

in treatment of choriocarcinoma, 1, 521 (O)

TOWERS, B.: Foetus—or fetus? 1, 631 (C)

## TOXAEMIA OF PREGNANCY

Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and, 1, 227

Toxic Chemicals, Advisory Committee on Pesticides and

Other. See under Advisory

## TRACTION

Guttmann head-traction unit. See under Appliances

and equipment

## TRACTOR

Driving: spermatic-artery thrombosis due to, 1,

238 (C)

Trading activities of pharmacists. See under Pharmacists

## TRANQUILLIZERS

And vision in glaucoma, 1, 742

Transfusion. See Blood transfusion

## TRANSPLANTATION. See also individual organs

and tissues

Antilymphocyte serum in,



**JMOURS**—*continued*  
*Progress in Experimental Tumour Research*, Vol. 8.  
 Edited by F. Homburger, 1, 420  
**JNBRIDGE**, R. E.: Knighthood conferred on, 1, 46  
**JRNBUILL**, J. G.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
**JRNER**, P. See **GRANVILLE-GROSSMAN**, K. L., 1, 49  
**JRNER**, R. W. D.: Book reviews, 1, 228  
 ironing bed. See under Appliances and equipment  
**JRTLE**, P. de B.: Acne, 1, 174 (C), 429 (C)  
**WEEDIE**, M. C. K.: Alternative discriminant in breast cancer, 1, 362 (C)  
**TWICE-BITTEN**: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 54 (C), 177 (C)  
**WINS**  
 Undiagnosed twin, danger of oxytocics to, 1, 51 (C)  
**WYMAN**, V.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 431 (C)  
**YBAMATE**  
 Today's drugs, 1, 223, 361 (C)  
**YPHOID FEVER**  
 Haemolysis in, in children with G-6-PD deficiency (C. Hersko and P. A. Vardy), 1, 214  
 T.A.B. vaccination, immunity after, 1, 484  
**YRRELL**, D. A. J. See **WALKER**, G. H., 1, 603

## U

**U.S.A.** See United States of America  
**U.S.S.R.** See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics  
**UGANDA**  
 Baganda tribe. See Baganda tribe  
 Butabika Mental Hospital. See under Butabika  
 Depression, mental illness, and neurosyphilis in, 1, 632 (C)  
**ULCERATION**  
 Of skin of face and nostril after surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 1, 631 (C)  
**ULCERATIVE COLITIS**  
 And cancer, 1, 322 (L)  
 Betamethasone 17-valerate, oral, absorption and therapeutic value of, in (M. Friedman and others), 1, 335 (O), 570 (C)  
**ULCERS**  
 Behçet's syndrome. See Behçet's syndrome  
 Decubitus. See Pressure sores  
 Duodenal. See Duodenal ulcer  
 Gastric. See Gastric ulcer  
 Peptic. See Peptic ulcer  
 Tropical. See Tropical ulcers  
 Venous leg. See under Leg  
**UMBILICAL CORD**  
 Prolapsed (M. J. Kettle), 1, 472 (O)  
 Unborn Children, Society for the Protection of. See under Society  
**UNCONSCIOUS**  
*Savage and Beautiful Country, The*, by A. McGlashan, 1, 748  
**UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT**  
 Doctors and, 1, 441  
**UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS**  
 Health services, 1, 422  
**UNITED HOSPITALS CHOIR**  
 1, 377  
**UNITED NATIONS**  
 Family planning in India (report), 1, 3 (L)  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
 Brain drain to. See Emigration  
 Foreign doctors, conscription of, 1, 502 (C), 764 (C)  
 Medical qualifying examination: number of candidates, 1, 513  
 National Library of Medicine, Bethesda. See under Libraries  
 U.S. Army in World War 2. See under World War 2  
**UNIVERSITIES.** See also Association of Commonwealth Universities; Education, higher; individual universities  
 Central Council on Admissions: report, 1, 769  
 Clinical teachers. See also Association of University Teachers  
 Clinical teachers: remuneration. See Remuneration  
 Finance and independence, 1, 247 (P), 251 (L)  
 Finance, Public Accounts Committee and, 1, 247 (P), 251 (L)  
 Grants or loans for students (S. Maclure), 1, 166, 241 (C), 302 (C)  
 Students from Other Countries in United Kingdom Universities, by Association of Commonwealth Universities, 1, 182  
 Tuition fees for overseas students, 1, 61 (P), 247 (P), 314, 513  
 University Grants Committee: Medical Subcommittee: additional places for medical students, University Grants Committee, Public Accounts Committee and, 1, 247 (P), 251 (L)  
 University Grants Committee: survey, 1965-66: 1, 358  
**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL**  
 Teach-in on seminar methods, 1, 768  
**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON**  
 1, 578  
**UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF RHODESIA**  
 Medical school, 1, 644  
 University Surgeons, American Society of. See under American  
**UPON HOUSE.** See under LISTER, Joseph (first Baron)  
**URINARY INFECTION**  
 Bacterial colony counts reduced by vulval cleansing and diuresis (A. P. Roberts and others), 1, 400 (O)  
 In infancy, presenting with jaundice (A. B. Arthur and B. D. R. Wilson), 1, 539 (O), 760 (C)  
*In vitro*: synchronized micturition and ampicillin for (F. O'Grady and J. H. Pennington), 1, 403 (O)  
 Urinary steroids. See under Steroids

## URINATION

Synchronized micturition and ampicillin in *in vitro* urinary infection (F. O'Grady and J. H. Pennington), 1, 403 (O)  
**URINE**  
 Bacterial colony counts reduced by vulval cleansing and diuresis (A. P. Roberts and others), 1, 400 (O)  
 Bacteriuria. See Bacteriuria  
 Bile in. See Biliuria  
 Bilharzial ova excretion. See under Bilharzia  
 Blood in. See Haematuria  
 Glycosuria. See Glycosuria  
 Haemoglobin. See Haemoglobin  
 Leucocyte excretion. See under Leucocytes  
 Mesobilifuscin in. See Mesobilifuscin  
 Of schizophrenics, pink spot (dimethoxyphenyl-ethylamine) in, 1, 382 (L), 757 (C)  
 Viruses in. See Viruria  
**UROLOGY**  
*General Urology*, 5th ed., by D. R. Smith, 1, 686  
**URTICARIA**  
 Immediate, due to contact with dogs, 1, 485  
 Management of (G. Holt), 1, 155  
 Tests for, 1, 157  
**URWIN**, K.: University clinical teachers, 1, 115 (C), 241 (C)  
**USDIN**, G. L. (Editor): *Psychoneurosis and Schizophrenia*, 1, 229  
**UTERUS**  
 Bleeding from intrauterine contraceptive devices, 1, 761 (C)  
 Cervical cancer testing: statistics, 1, 120 (P)  
 Cervical cytology service: cytology form, H.M.R. 101.5: 1, 499 (C)  
 Cervical cytology service, Ministry of Health and, 1, 296 (C), 498 (C), 499 (C)  
 Cervical smear examination, poor response of patients to, 1, 365 (C)  
 Cervical smears, fee for taking, 1, 177 (C)  
 Choriocarcinoma. See Choriocarcinoma  
 Condom sucked into cervical canal during female orgasm, 1, 761 (C)  
 Hysterectomy. See Hysterectomy  
 Intrauterine contraceptive devices. See Contraceptive devices, intrauterine  
 Intrauterine death of foetus. See under Foetus  
 Intrauterine transfusion. See Blood transfusion  
 Perforation by contraceptive devices, 1, 427 (C)  
 Prolapse in elderly women, surgical management of, 1, 429 (C)  
 Retroversion, intrauterine contraceptive devices and, 1, 52 (C)  
 Seminal insuck during female orgasm, 1, 300 (C), 427 (C), 761 (C)  
*Vaginal Hysterectomy and Genital Prolapse Repair*, by C. F. Krige, 1, 749  
**V**  
**VACCINATION**  
 Fees, 1, 637 (C)  
**VACCINES.** See also individual vaccines  
 Leukaemogenic and carcinogenic properties, 1, 302 (C)  
 Quadruple vaccine, boosters after, 1, 159  
**VACUUM EXTRACTION**  
 And symphysiotomy, 1, 50 (C), 301 (C)  
**VAGINA**  
 Hysterectomy. See under Hysterectomy  
 Prolapse. See under Uterus  
**VAISHNAVA**, H. P., and **RIZVI**, S. N. A.: Osteomalacia in Northern India, 1, 112 (C)  
**VALENTINE**, J. See **BICKFORD**, J. A. R., 1, 701  
**VALIUM.** See **Diazepam**  
**VALLERGAN.** See **Trimeprazine**  
**VARDY**, P. A. See **HERSKO**, C., 1, 214  
**VARICOSE VEINS**  
 Oral contraceptives and, 1, 484  
**VEINS.** See also individual veins  
 Varicose. See Varicose veins  
 Venous leg ulcers. See under Leg  
 Venous system (Royal College of Surgeons of England, symposium), 1, 107  
**VENA CAVA, INFERIOR**  
 Plication of, 1, 559  
**VENEREAL DISEASES.** See also individual diseases  
 Clinics: referring patients, 1, 361 (C), 566 (C), 633 (C)  
 Health education and (Royal Society of Health meeting), 1, 493  
 Sexual promiscuity and, among students, 1, 711 (L)  
**VENOGRAPHY**  
 Thymic. See under Thymus  
 Venous. See under Veins  
 Ventilation, respiratory. See under Respiration  
 Ventricular septal defect. See under Heart  
 Ventricular stroke output. See under Heart  
**VESTIBULAR SYSTEM**  
*Vestibular System and its Diseases, The*. Symposium, Philadelphia, 1964. Edited by R. J. Wolfson, 1, 686  
**VICHARE**, N. A.: Bilateral rupture of quadriceps tendons, 1, 570 (C)  
**VICKERS LTD. MEDICAL GROUP**  
 1, 707  
**VIDYASAGAR**, C. See **SEN**, A. K., 1, 53  
**VIKIK**, H. K., 1, 182  
**VIROLOGY**  
*Journal of General Virology*, 1, 442  
**VIURIA**  
 In virus infections, 1, 126 (L)  
**VIURSES.** See also individual viruses  
 Antibodies in bronchitis. See under Bronchitis  
 In urine. See Viruria  
 Oysters, and, 1, 254 (L)  
 Warts and, 1, 301 (C)  
**VISION**  
 Drugs and, 1, 742  
 Loss of. See Blindness

Vital statistics. See Epidemiology and vital statistics  
**VITAMINS**  
 Vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and rheumatoid arthritis, 1, 742  
 Vitamin C. See Ascorbic acid  
 Vitamin E and angina pectoris, 1, 484  
 Vitaval products, 1, 51 (C)  
**VOCAL CORDS**  
 Subglottic stenosis. See Subglottic stenosis  
**VOLVULUS**  
 Of sigmoid colon among Pathans (I. Ahsan and H. Rahman), 1, 29 (O), 366 (C), 428 (C)  
 Of sigmoid colon in India, Pakistan, and Norway, 1, 366 (C)  
**W**  
**WADE**, C. H. T.: District nurses and G.P.s, 1, 304 (C)  
**WALES.** See also North-West Wales Division, B.M.A.  
 Epidemiology and vital statistics. See under Epidemiology  
 Population. See Population  
 University: Welsh National School of Medicine, 1, 62, 378, 646  
**WALKER**, A. P.: Fees for temporary residents, 1, 638 (C)  
**WALKER**, Adelaide Maude Winsome: Obituary, 1, 370  
**WALKER**, G. H., and others: Trial of ascorbic acid in prevention of colds, 1, 603 (O)  
**WALKER**, P. I. T.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 114 (C), 572 (C)  
**WALL**, P. D., 1, 578  
**WALLACE**, D. M., and **BLOOM**, H. J. G.: Radical bladder surgery, 1, 360 (C)  
**WALTERS**, E.: Deployment of medical woman-power, 1, 570 (C)  
**WALTON**, H. J.: Book reviews, 1, 487  
**WALTON**, J. N.: *Essentials of Neurology*, 2nd ed., 1, 420  
**WAR MEDICINE**  
 U.S. Army in World War 2. See under World War 2  
**WARD-McQUAID**, J. N., and **SMITH**, A. McE.: Bleeding peptic ulcer, 1, 425 (C)  
**WARDLE**, E. N.: Trasyolol, 1, 236 (C)  
**WARIN**, J. F.: Infectious diseases as a specialty, 1, 237 (C)  
 — See also **HALL**, C. E., 1, 365  
**WARNER**, C. W.: Ancillary services and rent and rates, 1, 303 (C)  
**WARNER**, J. See **WILLIAMS**, D. I., 1, 344  
**WARTS**  
 Carbon dioxide or liquid nitrogen for, 1, 701 (C)  
 Multiple, treatment of, 1, 286, 684  
 Planter, charming of, 1, 50 (C), 366 (C)  
 Viruses and, 1, 301 (C)  
**WATER**  
 Contaminated by diesel oil, 1, 353  
**WATKIN**, R. K.: Service doctors' pay award, 1, 433 (C)  
**WATSON**, B. W. See **FLEMING**, J. S., 1, 742  
**WATSON**, C. C. M.: Seniority payments, 1, 368 (C), 505 (C), 636 (C)  
**WATSON**, Robert: Obituary, 1, 640, 704  
**WATT**, P. J., and **OKUBADEJO**, O. A.: Changes in incidence and aetiology of bacteraemia arising in hospital practice, 1, 210 (O)  
**WATTS**, C. A. H.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 702 (C)  
**WAY**, S.: Cytological service and the Ministry, 1, 296 (C), 498 (C), 499 (C)  
**WAYNE**, Sir Edward, 1, 182  
**WEALE**, R. A.: Book reviews, 1, 230  
**WEBBER** (née Hay), Hilda Russell: Obituary, 1, 179  
**WEIGHT**  
 Birth weight. See Birth weight  
**WELBORN**, T. A., and others: Simple test for insulin antibodies in sera, using <sup>131</sup>I-insulin and ethanol precipitation, 1, 719 (O)  
**WELFARE SERVICES.** See also Social benefits; Unemployment benefit  
*Towards a Welfare Society*, by Institute of Economic Affairs, 1, 248  
**WELFORD**, W. T. See **MARTIN**, L. C., 1, 230  
**WELLCOME FOUNDATION**  
 Turnover and assets, 1, 314  
**WELLCOME TRUST**  
 Grants, 1, 62, 249, 314, 442, 514, 644  
**WELLS**, C.: Book reviews, 1, 685  
**WELPLY**, W. R.: Inflatable splints, 1, 297 (C), 568 (C)  
 Welsh. See under Wales  
**WERKMAN**, S. L.: *The Role of Psychiatry in Medical Education*, 1, 39  
 West Africa. See under Africa  
**WESTMACOTT**, I. See **APLEY**, J., 1, 103  
**WESTWATER**, M. L.: Old people with pulmonary tuberculosis, 1, 418  
**WHATMORE**, P. B. See **PRICE**, W. H., 1, 533  
**WHITAKER**, G. R. B.: Working-time in general practice, 1, 53 (C), 241 (C)  
**WHITE**, A. G., and others: Fenfluramine overdosage, 1, 740  
**WHITFIELD**, D.: Trasyolol, 1, 236 (C)  
**WHITLEY COUNCIL**  
 Hospital physics technicians' salaries, regrading of, 1, 763 (C)  
**WHITLEY COUNCIL COMMITTEE C. MEDICAL**  
 Breakdown of negotiations for public health medical officers, 1, 586 (L)  
**WHITTAKER**, W. O.: Photographing jejunal biopsy specimens, 1, 569 (C)  
**WHITTY**, C. W. M. See **WRIGLEY**, P. F. M., 1, 94  
**WHOOPIING-COUGH**  
 Epidemiology, 1, 437, 509  
 Vaccine, quadruple, boosters after, 1, 159  
**WIDDICOMBE**, J. G.: Book reviews, 1, 101  
 Widows, doctors', pensions of. See under Pensions  
**WIGAN**, William Cecil: Obituary, 1, 245  
**WILBOND**, Robert Gordon: Obituary, 1, 371

- WILKINS, J. L.: Book reviews, 1, 162  
 WILKINSON, E. N.: See DRILLIEN, C. N., 1, 161  
 WILKINSON, M.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
 WILKINSON, M. B.: Poisoning with Mandrax, 1, 301 (C)  
 WILLIAMS, A. R. F.: See CAPALDI, L. G., 1, 236  
 WILLIAMS, D.: Book reviews, 1, 750  
 WILLIAMS, D. I., and others: Betamethasone 17-valerate: a new alcoholic formulation for psoriasis of the scalp, 1, 344 (O)  
 WILLIAMS, E. S.: Book reviews, 1, 354, 487  
 WILLIAMS, R. T.: Elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 1, 768  
 WILLIAMSON, E. R. D.: See LANGLANDS, A. O., 1, 215  
 WILLIS' CIRCLE  
 Normal cerebral function with bilateral carotid occlusion, Willis on, 1, 234 (C)  
 WILLOUGHBY, M. L. N.: Folic acid in pregnancy, 1, 757 (C)  
 WILSON, B. D. R.: See ARTHUR, A. B., 1, 539  
 WILSON, C. W. M.: See SEYMOUR-SHOVE, R., 1, 88  
 WILSON, D. R.: Mercurial poisoning, 1, 569 (C)  
 WILSON, E. F.: Economics of cosmetic surgery, 1, 365 (C)  
 WILSON, G. M., 1, 513  
 — See also SMITH, R. N., 1, 129  
 WILSON, J. D.: See SINGH, B. N., 1, 143  
 WILSON, J. M. G.: Cytological service and the Ministry, 1, 498 (C)  
 WILSON, J. M. M.: Ineligibility, 1, 637 (C)  
 WILSON, J. P.: See BLENDIS, L. M., 1, 656  
 WILSON, L. C.: See WILLIAMS, D. I., 1, 344  
 WILSON, M. A.: Selection of patients for haemodialysis, 1, 624, 581 (L)  
 WILSON, M. I.: See STEWART, W. K., 1, 606  
 WILSON, P. J. E.: Drugs for status epilepticus, 1, 239 (C), 425 (C), 761 (C)  
 WILSON, W., 1, 514  
 WILTSE, C. M.: *The Medical Department: Medical Service in the Mediterranean and Minor Theaters. The Technical Services. United States Army in World War 2*: 1, 552  
 WINDEYER, Sir Brian, 1, 514  
 Wine Club, Hastings. See Hastings Wine Club  
 WING, L.: See LADER, M. H., 1, 100  
 WINNER, A. L.: D.B.E. conferred on, 1, 45  
 WINSEY, H. S., and JONES, P. F.: Acute abdominal pain in childhood: analysis of a year's admissions, 1, 653 (O), 648 (L)  
 WINSTANLEY, T. M.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 572 (C)  
 WITHOUT PREJUDICE (Pertinax)  
 1, 48, 54 (C), 109, 169, 233, 295, 359, 367 (C), 423, 430 (C), 495, 562, 627, 695, 697 (C), 755, 764 (C)  
 WITTS, L. J.: Book reviews, 1, 290, 619  
 — *The Stomach and Anaemia*, 1, 620  
 Wives, doctors', remuneration of. See under Remuneration  
 WOLFSON, R. J. (Editor): *The Vestibular System and its Diseases*. Symposium, Philadelphia, 1964: 1, 686  
 WOLLEN, W., and WOOLF, P. G.: Dangerous patients, 1, 565 (C)  
 WOMEN DOCTORS. See also Medical Women's Federation  
 Advice for, 1, 242 (C)  
 Deployment of medical woman-power, 1, 170 (C), 570 (C)  
 Married women's refresher course, Queen Victoria Hospital, Melbourne (J. L. Howqua), 1, 752  
 On B.M.A. Council, 1, 113 (C)  
 WOOD, P. A. T.: Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 299 (C), 426 (C)  
 WOOD, P. H. N.: See CROFT, D. N., 1, 137  
 WOODHOUSE, H. B.: G.P. merit awards, 1, 703 (C)  
 WOODLIFE, H. J.: See ARMSTRONG, B. K., 1, 52  
 WOODRUFF, A., 1, 441  
 WOOLF, P. G.: See WOLLEN, W., 1, 565  
 WOOLLAM, D. H. M. (Editor): *Advances in Teratology*, Vol. 1: 1, 229  
 World Conference on Medical Education, Third, New Delhi, 1966. See under Education, medical  
 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION  
 Division of Public Health Services: director, 1, 442  
 Executive Board: 39th session, 1, 248  
 Onchocerciasis, report on, 1, 3 (L)  
 Regional Office for Europe: director, 1, 248  
 World Health Day, 1, 644  
 WORLD WAR 2  
*Medical Department, The: Medical Service in the Mediterranean and Minor Theaters. The Technical Services, United States Army.* By C. M. Wiltse, 1, 552  
 WORMSLEY, K. G., and MAHONEY, M. P.: Parietal cell responsiveness in duodenal ulcer, 1, 278 (O)  
 WORRALL, P. M., and ESPINER, H. J. (Editors): *Methotrexate in the Treatment of Cancer*. Symposium, Royal Society of Medicine, 1964: 1, 553  
 WOUND INFECTION. See also Staphylococcal sepsis  
 In colon surgery, topical ampicillin and (A. G. Nash and T. B. Hugh), 1, 471 (O)  
 WRIGHT, H. B.: Preventive medicine and ethics, 302 (C), 762 (C)  
 WRIGHT, J. T., and RICHARDSON, P. C.: Squamous carcinoma of the thoracic oesophagus malabsorption syndrome, 1, 540 (O), 756 (C)  
 WRIGLEY, P. F. M., and others: Normal cerebral function with bilateral carotid occlusion, 1, 234 (C)  
 WRIST  
 Fractured carpal scaphoid and Colles's fracture, 287  
 WYBAR, K.: *Ophthalmology*, 1, 101  
 WYNNE, E. E.: Merit awards in general practice, 1, 114 (C)  
 Y  
 YEATES, W. K.: See HUDGSON, P., 1, 18  
 YEE, A.: See RAB, S. M., 1, 612  
 Yellow froth test. See under Bilituria  
 YELLOWLEES, H., 1, 121  
 YOUNG, R.: See McFADZEAN, A. J. S., 1, 451  
 YOFFEY, J. M.: *Bone Marrow Reactions*, 1, 100  
 YORKSHIRE BRANCH, B.M.A.  
 B.M.A. Constitution, 1, 303 (C)  
 YOUNG, J. A.: See STAFFURTH, J. S., 1, 629  
 YOUNG, J. P. W.: Poisoning with Mandrax, 1, 301 (C)  
 YOUNG, James Bailey: Obituary, 1, 59  
 Youth. See Adolescence  
 YUGOSLAVIA  
 Emergency treatment for British visitors, 1, 769  
 YUHASZ, M. S.: See RECHNITZER, P. A., 1, 734  
 Z  
 ZAMIT, R.: See LEVIN, S. E., 1, 153  
 ZIEGLER, R. F.: See CASSELS, D. E., 1, 228  
 ZIMMERMAN, H. A. (Editor): *Intravascular Catheterization*, 2nd ed., 1, 40  
 ZINNEMAN, K.: University clinical teachers, 1, 241 (C)  
 ZOHAIKY, A. F. M.: Prevention of regurgitation during induction of anaesthesia with a cuffed oesophageal catheter, 1, 545  
 ZONDEK, Bernhard: Obituary, 1, 58  
 Zyloric. See Allopurinol

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL



*Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic, £12 12s.; Abroad, £7 7s. (\$21.00)*

## **and its associated specialist journals**

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**

Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews.

*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland £8 8s.; Overseas £9 (\$26.00).  
(Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland £15; Overseas £16 (\$46.00).)*

### **OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE**

Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 6,000 abstracts—covering one year.

*Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland £8 8s.; Overseas £9 (\$26.00). (For combined subscription see above.)*

### **JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**

Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **BRITISH HEART JOURNAL**

Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**

Devoted to child health and disease, with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00)*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHARMACOLOGY AND CHEMOTHERAPY**

Reports on original work in all branches of the subject, including experimental chemotherapy. Biochemical and pathological studies.

*Annual Subscription (9 issues, 3 vols. in 1967), Inland £15 15s.; Overseas £16 10s. (\$48.00).*

### **JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY**

Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES**

Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A. and elsewhere on every manifestation of the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **THORAX**

Original work on the anatomy, physiology and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **GUT**

Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.

*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. (\$14.00).*

### **JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS**

A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES**

Designed to disseminate, exchange and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**

Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g. the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE**

Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION**

Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**

Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.

*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas £6 6s. (\$18.00).*

## **NEW JOURNALS**

### **BRITISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION**

A medium for the interchange of medical education—Undergraduate, Postgraduate and Continuing.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

### **CARDIOVASCULAR RESEARCH**

Covering all aspects of basic research on the study of cardiovascular disorders.

*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. (\$10.00).*

**The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1**

*or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller. Dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar.*

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

## SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments, etc.

## INDEX

VOLUME I, 1967

JANUARY TO MARCH

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1967

## A

- ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC**  
B.M.A. Committee on, 1, 6  
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, 1, 6
- ADDICTION**  
Prescribing restrictions on heroin and cocaine, 1, 51  
Scottish legislation, 1, 57
- AIRCRAFT NOISE**  
1, 35
- ANCILLARY HELP**  
Direct payments, 1, 52, 53  
Direct payments, London anomalies, 1, 61  
Direct payments, Ministry's documents, 1, 4  
Through agencies: direct payment, 1, 43
- ANNUAL MEETINGS COMMITTEE**  
Report to Council, 1, 52
- Area Health Boards in Wales. See under Wales**
- ARMED FORCES. See also Remuneration: Service doctors**  
Appointments, 1, 37, 67
- ARMED FORCES COMMITTEE**  
Report to Council, 1, 7
- Articles. See under Constitution, B.M.A.**
- ASSISTANTS' AGREEMENT**  
1, 65
- ASSISTANTS AND YOUNG PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE**  
1, 60, 66
- ASSOCIATION OF MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**  
1, 5
- ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY CLINICAL ACADEMIC STAFF**  
1, 29
- Assurance. See Insurance**

## B

- B.M.A. NEWS**  
1, 35
- BALLOT PAPERS**  
Return period, 1, 88
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. See also names of branches, committees, divisions, and sub-committees**  
Affairs and expenditure, 1, 51  
Affiliation with New Zealand Medical Association, 1, 23  
Affiliation with Nigerian Medical Association, 1, 23  
And Society of Medical Officers of Health Joint Working Party on Food, 1, 56  
Annual Clinical Meeting, Londonderry, 1967: Programme, 1, 71  
Annual Meeting, Bristol, 1967: Provisional Programme, 1, 13  
B.M.A. News, 1, 35  
Bridge Club, 1, 47  
Car badge scheme, 1, 33, 47, 87  
Constitution. *See* Constitution, B.M.A.  
Events in 1966: 1, 1-3  
Expenditure: "Memorandum on Policy", 1, 34  
Grants, 1, 12  
Information services, 1, 35  
Junior member, definition, 1, 67  
Members, corresponding, 1, 34  
Membership figures, 1, 34, 87  
Prize essay competitions, 1966: 1, 30  
Prizes, 1, 38, 88  
Representation on Health Education Council, 1, 4  
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body  
Scholarships, 1, 12  
Scientific meetings: Public health representative, 1, 56  
Subscription rates, concessionary, 1, 34, 87  
Under Secretary's overseas tour, 1, 23
- BRITISH MEDICAL REPRESENTATIVES ASSOCIATION**  
1, 36
- BRITISH SUMMER TIME**  
1, 43
- BRODRICK COMMITTEE**  
1, 43
- By-laws. See under Constitution, B.M.A.**

## C

- CAMERON, J. C.: Awarded Claire Wand Award, 1, 31**
- CANTEN STAFF**  
Pre-employment examination of, 1, 11
- CATERING PREMISES**  
Registration of, 1, 56
- CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES**  
-1, 79  
Central Ethical Committee. *See under* Ethics
- CERVICAL CYTOLOGY SERVICE**  
1, 22, 55
- CHARLES OLIVER HAWTHORNE PRIZE**  
1, 38, 88

## CLAIRE WAND AWARD

- To J. C. Cameron, 1, 31
- CLAYSON, C. W.: Elected President of Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1, 57, 69**
- COCAINE**  
Restricted prescribing for addicts, 1, 51
- COMMITTEE ON MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH**  
1, 10, 35, 43
- COMMITTEE ON OVERSEAS AFFAIRS**  
1, 22  
Constitution, 1, 43  
Report to Council, 1, 43
- COMMITTEE ON THERAPEUTIC ABORTION**  
Report to Council, 1, 6
- COMMON MARKET**  
Effect on British doctors of Britain's entry into, 1, 10
- COMMON MARKET COMMITTEE**  
Reinstatement, 1, 11
- COMMONWEALTH**  
Corresponding members, 1, 34  
Links between doctors, 1, 23
- COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION**  
1, 23
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ADVISORY BUREAU**  
1, 23, 43
- COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**  
1, 22  
Council, Karachi, 1966: report, 1, 22  
New advisory committee, 1, 23
- COMPUTERS**  
Introduction to, 1, 35, 43
- CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES**  
Commonwealth Medical Association Council, Karachi, 1966: report, 1, 22  
Future of British Medicine, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1967: 1, 37, 57  
Public Health Medical Officers, 1967: 1, 11, 56  
Teaching of first aid, Glasgow, 1967: 1, 10
- CONSTITUTION, B.M.A.**  
Amendments to Articles and By-laws, 1, 35, 51  
Scottish recommendations, 1, 57
- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS**  
Appointment below age 34: 1, 86  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 1, 74  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: constitution, 1, 74  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: constitution: Scottish representation, 1, 69  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Group of Nine, 1, 76  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: negotiating Subcommittee, 1, 74, 83  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: negotiating Subcommittee: autonomy, 1, 75  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: negotiating Subcommittee: relation to other bodies, 1, 75  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: negotiating Subcommittee: Scottish representative, 1, 69  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: recommendations on N.H.S., 1, 7  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: report to Council, 1, 10  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: representation of specialists, 1, 63  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 1, 69  
Joint Consultants Committee. (Correction), 1, 8; 74 *et seq.*  
Joint Consultants Committee: negotiating responsibility for hospital medical staff, 1, 10  
Reference of patients to consultants, rewording of statement for, 1, 9  
Training of specialists. *See* Education, Medical: Vocational training for general practitioners
- CONTAMINATION**  
Of bathing beaches, 1, 11
- CONTRACEPTIVES**  
Prescribing charges, 1, 29
- COUNCIL, B.M.A.**  
Chairman's tour of Divisions and Branches, 1, 83  
Decisions taken, 1, 83  
Election of members, 1, 64  
Proceedings, 1, 4, 42, 49  
Scottish representation, 1, 58, 87  
Welsh representation, 1, 87

## D

- Death Certification and Coroners, Departmental Committee on. See Brodrick Committee**
- DESIGNATED AREAS**  
1, 22, 60
- Dispensing. See under Drugs**
- DORIS ODLUM PRIZE, 1966**  
1, 30
- Drivers. See Motorists**
- DRUGS**  
Dispensing, by G.P.s: Negotiating team, 1, 37  
Effects on drivers: Reports from interested bodies, 1, 35  
Labelling and packaging, 1, 35  
Prescription charges, 1, 7, 8

## E

- EDGWARE GENERAL HOSPITAL**  
S.O.S. ophthalmic patients, 1, 63
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL. See also Postgraduate Education Fund**  
Colleges, and training, 1, 77  
Uniformity of standards in postgraduate diplomas, 1, 23  
Vocational training for general practitioners: Advisory committee, suggested, 1, 4
- EMERGENCY TREATMENT SERVICE**  
1, 4-5, 11, 26, 42
- EMIGRATION**  
Figures, for British doctors, 1, 19
- ERNEST HART MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP**  
1, 12
- ETHICS. See also Abortion, therapeutic**  
Central Ethical Committee: Report to Council, 1, 9  
Edgware General Hospital S.O.S. ophthalmic patients, 1, 63  
Life assurance companies' use of specialists' reports, 1, 9  
Special G.P. services publicized in executive council lists, 1, 55

## F

- FAMILY DOCTOR**  
Cessation of publication, 1, 10  
Committee: report to Council, 1, 10, 43
- FAMILY DOCTOR SERVICE**  
Third Report of Joint Discussions, 1, 19
- FARQUHARSON-LANG REPORT ON ADMINISTRATIVE PRACTICE OF HOSPITAL BOARDS**  
1, 57, 69
- FEES**  
For corneal grafting, 1, 63  
For item-of-service, 1, 53 (correction, 68)  
For part-time services for Government departments and local authorities, 1, 25  
For patients in holiday camps, 1, 65  
For prescribing and fitting of contraceptives, 1, 29  
For sight-testing, 1, 62
- FILM COMMITTEE**  
Report to Council, 1, 52
- FINANCE COMMITTEE**  
Report to Council, 1, 11, 52
- FIRST AID**  
Instruction in secondary schools, 1, 10  
Teaching, 1967 conference on, Glasgow, 1, 10
- FLUORIDATION**  
Of water supplies, 1, 11
- FOOD**  
B.M.A. and Society of Medical Officers of Health Joint Working Party on, 1, 56  
Hygiene in shops, 1, 11
- FORMS**  
O.S.C. 1: 1, 31  
Stock Order Form E.C. 10A: 1, 65
- FORWARD PLANNING UNIT**  
1, 63, 83
- FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS COMMITTEE**  
1, 86
- "Future of British Medicine": Conference, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1967: 1, 37, 57**

## G

- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL**  
Disciplinary Committee, 1, 79, 84  
Disciplinary Committee: adultery, 1, 84  
Disciplinary Committee: driving under the influence of drink, 1, 84  
Disciplinary Committee: neglect of duties, 1, 79  
Disciplinary Committee: restoration to Medical Register, applications for, 1, 79  
Election of members, 1, 25  
Public health representative, 1, 56  
Special Committee on Public Health, 1, 56
- GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES**  
Payment for, by patient, 1, 51
- GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE. See also Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee; Rural Practices Subcommittee**  
1, 31, 45, 52, 59  
Medical manpower in general practice: resolution on, 1, 19  
Proceedings, reporting of, 1, 32  
Recommendations on N.H.S., 1, 7  
Report to Council, 1, 7, 11, 43  
Special Meeting, 1, 18  
Working Party on Additional Allowances for Special Experience and Service to General Practice. *See under* General Practice: Allowance, additional
- GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE (SCOTLAND)**  
1, 65  
Scottish Medical Practices Committee, representation on, 1, 66

**GENERAL PRACTICE.** *See also* Ancillary help; Assistants' Agreement; Designated areas; General Practice Advisory Service; Rural practices  
 Allowance, additional, for special experience and service. *See also* Remuneration: Merit awards: Working Party report  
 Allowance, additional, for special experience and service, 1, 19  
 Allowance, additional, for special experience and service: Council discussion, 1, 43  
 Allowance, additional, for special experience and service: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 1, 45 (correction, 55)  
 Allowance, additional, for special experience and service: G.M.S. Committee inquiry, 1, 83  
 Allowance for "special wives," 1, 11, 53  
 Allowances for assistant's services, 1, 60, 66  
 Attachment of health visitors and nurses, 1, 55  
 Deteriorating position, 1, 18  
 Medical manpower, G.M.S. Committee resolution on, 1, 19  
 Medical manpower, Minister of Health's written reply on, 1, 27, 33  
 Medical manpower, Ministry of Health's written reply, and G.M.S. Committee discussion on, 1, 33  
 Public relations: paper by J. S. Noble considered by G.M.S. Committee, 1, 32

#### GENERAL PRACTICE ADVISORY SERVICE

Finance, 1, 4  
**GENERAL PRACTICE FINANCE CORPORATION**  
 Central Advisory Committee nominations, 1, 31  
**GENERAL PRACTITIONERS.** *See also* Assistants' Agreement; Hospitals  
 Age factor, 1, 19  
 Allowances. *See under* General Practice  
 Numbers at October 1966: 1, 18  
 Remuneration. *See* Remuneration: General practitioners  
 Representation on local authority health committees, 1, 56  
 Representation on local health committees, 1, 5  
 Superannuation. *See under* Superannuation  
 Vocational training. *See* Education, Medical: Vocational training for general practitioners  
 Work load, 1, 54

#### GENERAL PURPOSES COMMITTEE

Report to Council, 1, 52

#### GROUP COMMITTEES

1, 79

#### GROUP PRACTICE

Branch surgeries, 1, 53

## H

**HARROWER, the late Catherine, 1, 4, 65**

**HASTINGS, SIR CHARLES, PRIZE**

1, 38, 88

#### HEALTH CENTRES

Security of tenure of G.P.s, 1, 53

#### HEALTH EDUCATION COUNCIL

B.M.A. representative on, 1, 4

#### HEROIN

Restricted prescribing for addicts, 1, 51

**HOSPITALS.** *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Farquharson-Lang Report on Administrative Practice of Hospital Boards; Regional Committee for Hospital Services; Remuneration: Hospital staff

Beds: pay-bed regulations, 1, 23

Clinical assistants, part-time, 1, 54

Complaints and suggestions, Working Party on, 1, 57  
 General practitioners. *See also* Hospitals: Part-time appointments

General practitioners: access to diagnostic facilities, 1, 60  
 General practitioners: new charter recommendations, 1, 10

Junior staff: assimilation to assistant grade, 1, 30

Junior staff: representation on Negotiating Subcommittee of C.C. & S. Committee, 1, 74 *et seq.*

Medical assistants, part-time, 1, 54

Medical staff: board and lodging charges, rates, 1, 28

Medical staff: change of grade for training purposes, 1, 29

Medical staff: mileage allowances. *See under* Motor-cars

Medical staff: new charter, Council discussion on, 1, 10

Medical staff: pensions, 1, 85

Medical staff: role in constitution of C.C. & S. Committee, 1, 74

Medical staff: structure, scheme for (Working Party of Western Regional C.C. & S. Committee), 1, 27, 70

Ophthalmic service, 1, 63

Part-time appointments, Ministry of Health memorandum, 1, 54

## I

Income Tax. *See* Taxation

#### INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES

1, 26, 42

#### INDUSTRIAL REHABILITATION

Pre-entry medical examination, 1, 36

#### INSOLE SCHOLARSHIP

1, 12

#### INSURANCE

Life assurance companies' use of specialists' reports, 1, 9

#### IRELAND

Fees and allowances, 1, 59

## J

**Joint Consultants Committee.** *See under* Consultants and Specialists

#### JUNIOR MEMBERS FORUM

1, 8, 35

## K

#### KATHERINE BISHOP HARMAN PRIZE

1, 38, 88

## L

#### LAND COMMISSION BILL

1, 52

#### LESOTHO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

1, 22, 24

Life assurance companies. *See under* Insurance

#### LOCAL AUTHORITY HEALTH COMMITTEES

General-practitioner representation on, 1, 5, 56

#### LOCAL GOVERNMENT

Royal Commission on: memorandum of evidence approved by Council, 1, 11

#### LOCAL MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEES

Duties, 1, 4-5

#### LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES

Constitution, 1, 54

#### LORD LISTER CENTENARY

1, 42

## M

#### MATERNITY SERVICES

Integration of, 1, 55

#### MEDICAL ASSISTANT GRADE

Assimilation to, of locum S.H.M.O.s and J.H.M.O.s, 1, 30

#### MEDICAL CARE

Future pattern of, 1, 67

Medical service committees. *See* Service committees

#### MEDICAL STUDENTS AND NEWLY QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS SUBCOMMITTEE

1, 87

#### MEDICAL STUDENTS' PRIZE

1, 38

#### MEDICINE

Future of: Conference at Newcastle upon Tyne, 1967: 1, 37

Merit awards. *See under* Remuneration

#### MILBURN PRIZE, 1966

1, 30

Mileage allowances. *See under* Motor-cars

#### MOTOR-CARS

B.M.A. Car badge scheme, 1, 33, 47, 87

Emergency signs on doctors' cars, 1, 25

Mileage allowances for hospital doctors, 1, 29

Reserved parking for doctors, in Scotland, 1, 58

#### MOTORISTS

And drugs: reports from interested bodies, 1, 35

## N

#### NATIONAL DOCK LABOUR BOARD

Medical officers, 1, 36

#### NATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

1, 79

#### NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE. *See also* Drugs:

Prescription charges

C.C. & S. Committee recommendations to Council, 1, 7

Financing of, 1, 7

"Future of British Medicine": conference, Newcastle upon Tyne, 1967: 1, 37, 57

G.M.S. Committee recommendations to Council, 1, 7

Inquiry recommended, 1, 7

Integration: Memorandum to Public Health Committee, 1, 56

Superannuation. *See* Superannuation

#### NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (SCOTLAND) REVIEW COMMITTEE

1, 58

#### NATIONALIZED INDUSTRIES

Medical officers' meeting, 1, 36

#### NEW YEARS HONOURS LIST

Scottish members, 1, 57

#### NEW ZEALAND BRANCH

Dissolution, 1, 43

#### NEW ZEALAND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Affiliation with B.M.A., 1, 23, 43

#### NIGERIAN BRANCH

Dissolution, 1, 43, 48

#### NIGERIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Affiliation with B.M.A., 1, 23, 43

NOBLE, J. S.: Paper on public relations, considered by G.M.S. Committee, 1, 32

#### NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

1, 11

#### NUFFIELD LIBRARY

Books added, 1, 47, 81

#### NURSERY

Residential, in Scotland, 1, 58, 66

## O

#### OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH COMMITTEE

1, 36, 52

#### OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH PRIZE

1, 38, 88

#### OCCUPATIONAL HYGIENE

Policy statement, 1, 37

#### OPHTHALMIC GROUP COMMITTEE

1, 62

#### OPHTHALMIC SERVICE, SUPPLEMENTARY

1, 31, 62

#### ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE

1, 34, 87

Report to Council, 1, 51

Representation on Junior Members Forum, 1, 35

OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth

Committee on Overseas Affairs, 1, 22

Service overseas and appointment on return, 1, 69

## P

**PENSIONS.** *See also* Superannuation

Doctors' widows, 1, 60, 66

Hospital medical staff, effect of pay freeze on, 1, 85

PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Appointed Governor-General of New Zealand, 1, 4

#### POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION FUND

Payments, 1, 61

#### PRACTICE PREMISES

Capital spent on improvements, 1, 22

Direct payment for rent and rates: right of appeal and five-year lease, 1, 21, 33, 52

Improvement grants, anomalies, 1, 4

Valuation, 1, 52, 62

#### PRESTON

B.M.A. car badge scheme accepted in, 1, 86

#### PRIVATE PRACTICE

Minister's statement, effect of, 1, 26

#### PRIVATE PRACTICE COMMITTEE

1, 25, 42

#### PUBLIC HEALTH

Advertising of appointments, 1, 56

G.M.C. Special Committee: B.M.A. representatives, 1, 56

Representative at B.M.A. scientific meetings, 1, 56

Representative on G.M.C., 1, 56

#### PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE

1, 55

Report to Council, 1, 11, 52

#### PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS. *See also* Remuneration

Conference, 1967: 1, 56

#### PUBLIC RELATIONS

Paper by J. S. Noble considered by G.M.S. Committee, 1, 32

## R

#### REGIONAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES

1, 79

#### REGIONAL COMMITTEES

Constitution, 1, 70

#### REGIONAL COUNCILS

In Scotland, 1, 57

#### REGIONAL OFFICES

1, 83

#### REMUNERATION

British Railways Board medical officers, 1, 11

Civilian medical practitioners with the Armed Forces, 1, 7

Clinical teachers, 1, 12

Full-time medical teachers and research workers, implementation of pay freeze for, 1, 6

Full-time medical teachers and research workers, negotiating machinery for, 1, 7

General practitioners. *See also* Fees; General Practice: Allowance

General practitioners: Minister of Health's letter, 1, 27, 33

General practitioners: Ministry of Health's power to alter, 1, 53

General practitioners: Review Body award/report, implementation, 1, 18

General practitioners: seniority payments, 1, 60, 66

Hospital staff: medical assistant grade, 1, 69

Hospital staff: negotiating machinery, 1, 74, 83

London Transport Board medical officers, 1, 11

Merit awards. *See also* General Practice: Allowance, additional, for special experience and service

Merit awards: Council discussion, 1, 10

Merit awards: Working Party report, 1, 39

National Coal Board medical officers, 1, 11

National Dock Labour Board medical officers, 1, 11

Nationalized industries medical officers, 1, 36

Part-time hospital appointments, 1, 54

Public health medical officers: Council decision, 1, 83

Public health medical officers: handbook, 1, 56

Service doctors, 1, 7, 12

Service doctors: Council decisions, 1, 83

Service doctors: Council discussion, 1, 50

Service doctors: Council resolution, 1, 51

Service doctors: letter from B.M.A. Secretary to Prime Minister, 1, 49

Service doctors: letter from Minister of Defence for Administration to B.M.A. Secretary, 1, 50

Service doctors: letter from Prime Minister to B.M.A. Secretary, 1, 50

University clinical teachers, 1, 86

Vocational awards, 1, 43

REPRESENTATIVE BODY  
Deputy Chairman's Badge, 1, 42  
RESEARCH AND SCHOLARSHIPS SUB-  
COMMITTEE  
Awards, 1, 35  
ROAD SAFETY BILL  
1, 11  
ROYAL COLLEGES  
And training, 1, 78  
ROYAL COMMISSION ON LOCAL GOVERN-  
MENT IN SCOTLAND  
1, 57  
RURAL PRACTICE  
G.M.S. Committee discussion, 1, 58  
Payments scheme, 1, 37  
RURAL PRACTICES SUBCOMMITTEE  
1, 37, 59

## S

SCOTLAND. *See also* Consultants and Specialists:  
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee  
(Scotland); Farquharson-Lang Report on Admini-  
strative Practice of Hospital Boards; General  
Medical Services Committee (Scotland)  
Drug addiction legislation, 1, 57  
Fees for patients in holiday camps, 1, 65  
Health centres: visit of Joint Parliamentary Under  
Secretary of State, 1, 65  
Hospital staff, junior: representation on Central  
Consultants and Specialists Committee, 1, 69  
Laboratory services, 1, 70  
Locums, and basic practice allowance, 1, 65  
Medical Partnerships, Memorandum on, 1, 66  
N.H.S. (Scotland) Review Committee, 1, 58

SCOTLAND—*continued*  
New Years Honours List, Scottish members of, 1, 57  
Parking for doctors, 1, 58  
Regional Councils, 1, 57  
Representation on Central Consultants and Specialists  
Committee, 1, 69  
Representation on Central Council, 1, 58, 87  
Residential nurseries, 1, 58, 66  
Royal Commission on Local Government, Memoran-  
dum of evidence to, 1, 57  
Scottish Council, 1, 57  
Scottish Council: constitution, 1, 58  
Scottish Council: report to Council, 1, 52  
Scottish Medical Practices Committee: G.M.S.  
Committee (Scotland) representative, 1, 66  
Scottish Medical Practices Committee: request for  
listing of areas, 1, 65  
Social Work and the Community, 1, 57  
Superannuation in Highlands and Islands scheme,  
1, 58  
Working Party on Complaints and Suggestions in  
Hospitals: Scottish Chairman's comments, 1, 57  
SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS  
Locums, assimilation to medical assistant grade, 1, 30  
SERVICE COMMITTEES  
Regionalization, 1, 19 (correction, 55)  
Subcommittee on: report to G.M.S. Committee, 1, 19  
SIERRA LEONE BRANCH  
1, 24  
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH  
And B.M.A. Joint Working Party on Food, 1, 56  
SUPERANNUATION. *See also* Pensions  
Highlands and Islands scheme, 1, 58  
N.H.S. (Superannuation) (Amendment) Regulations  
1966: 1, 85  
Older general practitioners, 1, 85  
Public health medical officers, 1, 11  
Younger doctors: B.M.A. memorandum, 1, 66

## T

TAXATION  
Notional rent allowance as unearned income, 1, 52  
Selective employment tax, for women doctors, 1, 62  
TELEPHONE ANSWERING SERVICES LTD.  
1, 5

## U

University clinical teachers. *See* Association of Uni-  
versity Clinical Academic Staff; and under Remun-  
eration

## W

WALES  
Area health boards in, 1, 55  
Designated areas, 1, 60  
Representation on Council, 1, 87  
WALSH BEQUEST  
1, 35  
WALTER DIXON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP  
1, 12  
WAND, Solomon: Portrait in oils, 1, 52  
WHITLEY COUNCIL  
Mileage allowances for hospital doctors, 1, 29  
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION  
Presentation to retiring President, 1, 42

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and  
the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and  
SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1967.

Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan. 7	1-62	1-8
" 14	63-122	9-12
" 21	123-184	13-24
" 28	185-250	25-30
Feb. 4	251-316	31-38
" 11	317-378	39-48
" 18	379-444	49-58
" 25	445-514	59-64
Mar. 4	515-580	65-68
" 11	581-646	69-70
" 18	647-708	71-82
" 25	709-770	83-88